Gc 929.2 B6429h C: 929.2 B6429h 1221192

GENEALOGY COLLECTION





Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2018



HANNAH BOONE

and

HER DESCENDANTS

Compiled by

Bess L. Hawthorne

[A Descendant of Hannah's Brother George]

Published 1960

Chedwato Service Box 746 Burlington, Vermont Burgara Burgara

Las

77 1 ... N)

ः प्रतः प्रेस्टाहरू । इत्य

Complete and the most of the most of the contract of the contr

1. 人名英格兰人姓氏克里特

nation in the measure of the season of the s

1221192

Dedicated to my good friend,

(Mrs. James R.) Hazel Atterbury Spraker,

who was my inspiration, mentor and counselor

in compiling this history

of

HANNAH BOONE

the state of the s

The second of th

energy as the second of the se

Marie Company of the stage of the

11.

SELL TO HAR

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Continu T	Page
Section I	
HANNAH BOONE and her HUSBANDS	1.
Section II	
SARAH STEWART and her DESCENDANTS	9
Section III	
MARY 'POLLY' STEWART and her DESCENDANTS	17
Section IV	
RACHEL STEWART	29
Section V	
ANN ELIZABETH [or ELIZABETH ANN] STEWART and her DESCENDANTS	31
Section VI	
JOSHUA PENNINGTON and His FAMILY	45
Section VII	
DANIEL PENNINGTON and his DESCENDANTS	47
Section VIII	
JOHN STEWART PENNINGTON and his DESCENDANTS	57
Section IX	
ABIGAIL PENNINGTON	67
APPENDIX	
DANIEL and ESTHER (FRAILEY) PENNINGTON ANCESTRAL CHARTS by David B. Trimble	68
THE GIST FAMILY SKETCH	69
MISCELLANEOUS PENNINGTON NOTES	71
REFERENCES for the HANNAH BOONE STORY	81
INDEX	85

the state of the s

Fig. F O R E W O R D

Compiling a family history offers much in the way of surprises, pleasures and disappointments. Surprises in the turning up of unexpected material from unexpected sources; pleasures in being able to separate and assemble the various branches; and disappointments, when the failure to find a connecting link renders material all but useless.

Once the fascination of "ancestor hunting" gets into a person's blood it is there to stay, and that person is doomed to a never-ending quest----one of the most pleasurable pursuits of life.

Like most people who have Boone ancestry the writer has felt very strongly the ties of blood relationship and has been collecting bits of Boone lore and history for many years. This story of HANNAH BOONE and HER DESCENDANTS is just one of the results of this collecting.

As no one person could accomplish the work alone and unaided, help was sought from many sources, both far and near. To all who so generously gave material, I am happy to express my most sincere thanks, gratitude and appreciation. Without their help this story could never have been compiled.

Great care and effort were made to make this history as comprehensive and authentic as possible. While absolute accuracy has been the goal, the compiler realizes that it would be a miracle if no errors had been made. Therefore, your charitable forebearance is besought for any mistakes that may be found. Corrections, additions and documentary proofs will be most gratefully received.

With 'new arrivals' in the various families and the 'passing away' of others a work of this kind can never really be completed. Sot it is hoped other members of the family will "carry on" by making further search and adding their findings for the benefit of present and future generations.

Since this is one of the objects of its compilation, this brief HANNAH BOONE story will not be copyrighted. Each seriously interested searcher is welcome to use this data, the collection of which and its assembly has been a "labor of love" on the part of the compiler.

With the hope that the reader derives as much pleasure from the study of this history as the writer has had from its compiling, it is now left to his, or her, tender mercies.

er BWT ing the large of the first of the state of the sta

The rest of the first of the state of the st

en franchische Bestellen in der der der der der der der der der betreit der der der der der der der der der de

Linear Lawrence of the late of the March Control of the March Control of the Late of the Control of the March Cont

effortion of more than the transfer of the second of the s

Leign to a tool secure of the second of an experience of the feet testion of all space

provided the state of the contract of the state of the st

HORRER HARRE I ESPECIA MOS PROFICIO POR LA SA LISTATORE (COLOR BOLL) - DEDE A LA

Bougon and the control of the contro

summing arone to the drug of seven have been been an earlier to be a recommendation

reformants demonstrate on the specificacy of the control of Malkering ferror and control of the control

the Caswas agreed and the Caswas Castal Carrier and the castal Caswas Caswas Caswas Caswas Caswas Caswas Caswas

GVET THE TO THE TERM OF THE TERMS OF THE TER

May you have much "Happy Hunting"!

Sincerely,

Bess L. Hawthorne,

(a descendant of Hannah's brother,
George Boone)

ar adirection of a second



MEMORIAL STONE

IN OLD MULKEY MEETING-HOUSE GRAVEYARD TOMPKINSVILLE, KENTUCKY

for

HANNAH BOONE



MONROE COUNTY, KENTUCKY

AND

OLD MULKEY MEETING HOUSE

Note: Since Richard and Hannah (Boone) Pennington lived in Monroe County; Hannah is buried in Old Mulkey Meeting House Cemetery a few miles southwest of Tompkinsville, the county-seat; and their son, Daniel Pennington, lived most of his life in that county, a short history of the two might prove interesting to descendants.

An extensive narrative was written by the late J. E. Leslie, founder and publisher of the Tompkinsville News for 28 years, and was published on 28 October 1954 in the 50th Anniversary Issue of that paper, a part of this history is being used by premission of the present editor.

BLH

MONROE COUNTY

"The territory now incorporated in Monroe County, Kentucky has an interesting history. This territory was first a part of the State of Virginia and was part of Kentucky County in that state. When the state of Kentucky was formed in 1792, all of southern Kentucky was carved out of Virginia and made a part of the new state - Kentucky. When the counties in Kentucky were formed, the territory now known as Monroe county was incorporated in Green county, Kentucky, with Greensburg the countyseat. When Barren county was formed in 1798, the territory now known as Monroe county was cut out of Green and incorporated in Barren county with Glasgow the countyseat. The Kentucky legislature of 1820 authorized the formation of a new county and named the new county Monroe. The territory included in this new county remains the same until this day. The new county, Monroe, was carved out of Barren and Cumberland counties. Three-fourths of the area of the county was taken out of Barren county. ----- Thus it may be seen that the territory now known as Monroe county has the distinction of having been a part of two states, and has had four different county seats. first was in Kentucky county, Virginia. The location of this countyseat is unknown to the writer. The second countyseat for this section was Greensburg; the third was Glasgow, and the fourth is Tompkinsville.

"The county was named in honor of James Monroe, then president of the United Colonies, and the countyseat was named Tompkinsville in honor of Daniel T. Tompkins, vice-president.

"There are farms today in Monroe county that have the identical boundary lines set out in the grant issue by the state of Virginia."

the same of the same . 11841 to a process of the state of th w distance in the control of 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 Where $M_{\rm tot}^{\rm tot}$, $M_{\rm tot}^{\rm tot}$ a tree With all the control of the control Land to the Control

peaks with the control of the period of the engine of the control of the control

And the second of the second o

OLD MULKEY MEETING HOUSE

"About the year 1765, the first church building to be erected in the territory now within the confines of Monroe was erected on the lands now known as Old Mulkey Meeting House State Park. Those who organized this church acquired six acres of land and erected on it the first building. This building was placed on the west end of the six-acre tract and on the bank of Mill Creek. The building was constructed of logs and was about 24 feet by 30 feet, with puncheon floor, peg-leg seats and wooden window shutters. The following persons were the charter members of this church; Philip Mulkey and wife, Obediah Howard and wife, Joseph Breed and wife, Benjamin Gist and wife, Tazwell Tompson and wife, Stephen Howard and wife, and Miss Rachel Collins. This church building was erected and the church organized twenty-eight years before this territory was incorporated in the state of Kentucky. ----- For almost a century this was the only church building in the territory now known as Monroe county. Philip Mulkey, a charter member of the church, was the first preacher and was pastor of the church for many years .---- this small building [became] inadequate and in 1804 a much larger building, the present Old Mulkey Meeting House, was erected on a new site about two hundred yards east of the first building. The log walls are in almost perfect condition. The roof and floor of this building are not the originals, the first roof and floor having decayed and were replaced. This building is sixty by thirty feet, with puncheon floor and split-log seats and wooden window shutters. It stands today in every detail as a replica of the original building. One notable feature of this building is that it has twelve corners and only one other building in the county was built just like it. Mill Creek Baptist Church was the name given the first church building."

Later dissentions arose over doctrines and the church became divided into two sections. By agreement Philip Mulkey and his followers kept this building, which received the name of Mulkey Meeting House, and the other group built a church about one mile east. After a few years Old Mulkey Meeting House ceased to be used and fell into disrepair. About 1925 a civic minded group raised money to have the building repaired.

"The board's [board of trustees] first step was to put a new roof over the log walls. The next step was the putting in of new sleepers and laying a puncheon floor on the top of them as near like the first floor as possible. Splitlog seats with peg-legs were added and the original wooden window shutters were installed. This improvement rendered the building in every respect just like it was originally built in 1804. ---- In 1931, the building and grounds were turned over to the state of Kentucky and was made a state park.

"Philip Mulkey was buried in the cemetery adjoining the Mulkey Meeting House now standing." Here, too, is to be found the grave of Hannah Boone.

The Meeting House and cemetery are located a few miles southwest of Tompkins-ville on route 1011.

The Tompkinsville News was founded in 1904 and J. E. Leslie, the founder, served as its editor for 28 years, or until 1932.

the otherwise with 91 - 12.13 They have been a second of the Color Color Tolor Color e v v en de la grande de la companya del companya del companya de la com

SECTION I

HANNAH BOONE and her HUSBANDS



HANNAH BOONE and HER DESCENDANTS

bу

Bess L. Hawthorne

NOTE: In Spraker's "The Boone Family" Hannah Boone is listed under the number 30, and only a brief history of her is given, due to lack of material at the time the book was compiled. Recently much information concerning her and her descendants has been gathered and a more comprehensive history of her can now be given.

HANNAH BOONE, youngest child of Squire and Sarah (Morgan) Boone and a sister of Daniel, was born 24 August 1746 (OS), in Berks county, Pennsylvania (1) and died 9 April 1828 (1 & 2) at the home of her son, Daniel Pennington, in Monroe County, Kentucky.

In the records of Rowan county, North Carolina, found in Draper Mss. 8 C 64 we find that a marriage license was issued on 14 February 1765 to John Stewart and Hannah Boone. John was born about 1744/45, it is thought in Pennsylvania, and died, it is believed, in late January or early February 1770, said to be the first white man killed by Indians in Kentucky. (3) Hannah married second, probably early in 1777, "nine miles of Shallow Ford, above the ford on the Yadkin River, Rowan Cty., North Carolina", Richard Pennington, (1) who was born in 1752 [Daniel Pennington Bible record] in Pennsylvania, died 21 December 1813, near Sparta, White county, Tennessee, (4) and no doubt was buried there. (5)

Hannah was born in Oley Township, (14) Berks county, Pennsylvania, but her birth for some unknown reason is not recorded in the Exeter Records, (6) as are those of her brothers and sisters.

When the long trek from Berks county, Pennsylvania, to the Yadkin District of North Carolina began in 1750 she was not more than four years old. Because of an extended stay in Virginia, by the time they reached their destination in 1752 she was nearly, or quite, six. Several years later the Indians became so troublesome in this section that Squire Boone took his family back to Virginia. At this time Hannah was said, by her son Joshua Pennington, to have been about twelve years old, or in her thirteenth year. (7) They stayed in Virginia approximately three years and then, after the Indians had made peace, returned to their home in North Carolina. (2) At this time Hannah would have been fifteen or sixteen years old and, according to the standards of those days, of marriageable age.

Living in this same locality was a young man a couple of years older than Hannah (2), whose name was John Stewart (Stuart). There are indications that he may have been born in Pennsylvania, though it is related by Hannah's son, Daniel Pennington, that he was "raised principally on the Yadkin in Rowan County, North Carolina. (2) George T. Edson, Olathe, Kansas, editor of the Stewart Clan Magazine writes, "I know that Daniel Boone's father, before he went to the Yadkin River valley, lived in Rockingham County, Virginia. At Orange, Va., I found the

record of a deed to George Boone of Berks County, Pa., by some German (whose name I printed but do not recall now) to land in what is now Rockingham (then Orange) county. There were Stewarts living near the Boones in Rockingham County at that time, and one family of them went to the Yadkin river valley. * * * * * The Samuel Stewart who went to North Carolina about the same time had a son named John whose whereabouts is still conjectural".

In her "This Life I've Loved" [published in 1937] by Isobel (Osbourne-Strong) Field, a descendant of John Stewart, she tells an interesting legend, handed down in her family, concerning his early history. Members of other lines in this branch of the family had never heard of this legend until they read it in Mrs. Field's book so it may not be true. Mrs. Field tells the story as it was related by her grandmother Cynthia Osbourne, whose husband, Samuel Osbourne, was a grandson of John and Hannah (Boone) Stewart.

The story is that an Indian tribe found a little white baby boy and brought him up as one of themselves. When he was possibly nineteen or twenty [he did not know his exact age of course, and had never been told where or how he had been found] he ran away and in his wanderings got to North Carolina, where he was taken in by Daniel Boone, given a name and taught to speak the English language. Cynthia often wondered if the Indians, who killed him, had recognized him and, considering him a deserter, killed him in revenge.

Another possible solution to the question concerning the ancestry of John Stewart is found in the files of the Kentucky State Historical Society at Frankfort, Kentucky. Here we find that Samuel Stewart, born 1700, an early settler of Augusta county, Virginia, at Harrisonburg, now Rockingham county, probably came from Delaware. His wife, Lydia, is thought to have been a Harrison. About 1762 he removed with his family to Rowan county, North Carolina. His children were David, Samuel, JOHN, Isaiah, Joseph and Benjamin.

Among his neighbors in Virginia were David, John, Jeremiah and Samuel Harrison, their brother-in-law Robert Cravens and Alexander Herring who married Abigail Harrison.

David Stewart (1725-1807), son of Samuel Stewart, married Abigail Harrison [?]. His will was filed in December 1807 in Stokes county, North Carolina. His son, John Stewart, moved to Knox county, Kentucky and on 19 July 1819, he gave James Conrad of Stokes county Power of Attorney to attend to his interests in his father's estate.

John Stewart is described by Joshua Pennington in these words - "As to his personal appearance I can only speak the words of tradition, as handed down to me. He was of moderate stature, 5 ft. ll inches high, well proportioned, excellent countenance, pleasing smile, entirely reserved in conversation, seldom jested even in romance, common complexion rather fair, a great hunter and woodsman more than ordinary." (7)

He is said to have gone at some time on an expedition to Florida with Daniel Boone and others. (2) The only known trip of Boone to Florida was made in the late summer and early fall of 1765, when they explored from St. Augustine to Pensecola. Game was scarce and the trip was hard. All of them suffered many privations and hunger. Stewart became separated from the party at one time and almost starved before becoming reunited with them. There is no record of any of them dying or being killed on this trip, so we may conclude they all reached

home safely.

Evidently being lost and almost starving in strange country held little terror for Stewart for the next year [1766] we find him with Benjamin Cutbirth [Cut-birth Cutbird), John Baker and James Ward, all from the Yadkin District, following some unknown route, exploring westward to the Mississippi river. (8) This Benjamin Cutbirth (Cutbird) is undoubtedly the Scotch-Irishman who married Elizabeth Wilcox (Wilcoxin), a daughter of Saran (Boone) Wilcox and a niece of Daniel Boone. [See "Boone Family", pp. 57 and 108 under No. 80.] This is thought to be the first party of Carolinians to cross the mountains and go as far west as the Mississippi river. The glowing reports of the country west of the mountains they brought back to the Yadkin crystallized Daniel Boone's determination to see it for himself.

He and William Hill made an unsuccessful attempt in the autumn of 1767 to penetrate to the central part of Kentucky by crossing the Blue Ridge and Allegheny mountains, the Holston and Clinch rivers near their sources, finally reaching what is now Floyd county, Kentucky. This route proved too difficult for them to go further, so they had to return home, delayed but not discouraged or defeated.

In the winter of 1768-69, John Findley (Finley) visited Daniel Boone and told him of the route through Ouasioto (Cumberland) Gap. Early in March 1769 a conference was held in Salisbury, at which John Stewart, Boone, and John Findley were no doubt present. At that time plans were made for a party to go through the Gap and explore the country.

It took a little time to make arrangements for such a trip, so it was not until May 1, 1769, that the party, consisting of John Stewart (8a) noted as a skilled woodsman, his brother-in-law Daniel Boone, Joseph Holden, James Mooney, and William Cooley under the guidance of John Findley, set out. They crossed the mountains through Cumberland Gap and made their first camp, called Station Camp, on Station Camp Creek a tributary to Red Lick Fork of the Kentucky river. On June 7 they reached Findley's old trading camp but found it had been burned with only a few charred remnants left to show where it had been.

Game was plentiful and quite a store of pelts and provisions had been collected at their "station camp", when bad luck put in an appearance. On December 22 (1769) Stewart and Boone, while on a hunt, were captured by a large party of Shawnee Indians, who forced them to lead the party to their camp. The Indians robbed the camp of all the furs, supplies and horses, leaving them some inferior guns and a little ammunition. Before leaving, the Indians warned them to leave the country, which they claimed as their hunting-grounds, and not to come back or "the wasps and yellow jackets will sting you severely."

Stewart and Boone were much upset over losing their things and especially over losing the horses. So for two days they followed the Indians, who had set out for the Ohio river and home. In the middle of the night they managed to slip into the Indians' camp and escape with two horses. The loss was soon discovered by the Indians, who followed them, and two days later Stewart and Boone were again captives. This time the Indians did not turn them loose but started north taking them along as prisoners. Naturally the two white men had to stand many taunts and jeers from their captors. Luck favored them however and they were able to make good their escape about January 4 [1770], after being held captive for seven days.

When they returned to their camp they found it deserted, the rest of the party having started back to North Carolina. Stewart and Boone followed them and, on overtaking them, were happy to find that Squire Boone, Jr. (8) [Daniel's younger and favorite brother and a brother-in-law to Stewart] had come out with a companion named Alexander Neely to bring them supplies, which, of course, were needed badly. Findley, Holden, Mooney and Cooley decided to return to the settlements in North Carolina, but Stewart, Neely, Daniel and Squire Boone decided to stay longer and hunt.

They made camp near the mouth of the Red River. Game was so plentiful they soon had a good supply of food and furs enough to keep them warm through the rest of the winter. It is said that Neely had brought with him a copy of Swift's "Gulliver's Travels", which they read for amusement the days when they could not hunt. From this book came the name "Lulbegrud" which was given to the creek which still bears the name.

Stewart Edward White tells us in his "Daniel Boone, Wilderness Scout" that Squire and Neely had come out very early in January 1770. In "Daniel Boone and the Hunters of Kentucky", by W. H. Bogart, 1876, on pages 52-54 is given Boone's narrative as told by him to John Filson. On page 52 Boone says, "Soon after this John Stewart was killed, and Squire's companion (Neely) returned home by himself. * * * * We remained there undisturbed during the winter". Again on page 54 he relates, "On the first of May, 1770, my brother Squire returned home by himself * * * * [for provisions and ammunition] * * ** leaving me by myself without bread, sugar, or salt, without the company of my fellow creatures or even a dog or a horse." Thus we can be sure, from Daniel Boone's own words, that John Stewart was killed between the first of January and May 1, 1770. The fact that Daniel and Squire spent the winter there alone would indicate that Stewart was killed sometime in January, or possibly early February. He went out on a solitary hunt, as was his custom, and from this one he never returned. About this time back in North Carolina, Hannah's and John's fourth child, another daughter Ann Elizabeth [Betsey] Stewart was born on 25 February 1770. [Bible record, furnished by Rachel (McBride) Rossbottom, a descendant].

Several years later, while some settlements were being made on Rock Castle river, a skeleton was found in a large hollow sycamore tree on the southeast side of Big Rock Castle. A saddle, bridle, and powder horn were with the bones. Around the powder horn was a brass band bearing the initials "J S", so it was concluded that these were the remains of John Stewart. No bones were missing but the left arm was broken between the elbow and shoulder, so it was supposed he had been shot through the body, the bullet breaking his upper arm. (2 & 10) It is thought he had been able to hide from the Indians but had bled to death.

Daniel Pennington stated that his grandmother [Sarah Morgan] Boone died while his mother was a widow the first time, (2) and it is known that Sarah's death occured in 1777. (2a) As Hannah's first Pennington child was born 23 February 1778, she and Richard Pennington, her second husband, must have been married early in 1777. "They were married in nine miles of Shallow Ford, above the ford on the Yadkin river, Rowan Cty., in North Carolina", relates their son, Daniel Pennington. (4)

Daniel Bryan, a nephew of Hannah, pinpointed the location of her home in a letter to Dr. Lyman Draper [Draper Mss. 22 C 22]. He related that, "Squire Boone [Sr.] moved to North Carolina and settled on Dutchman's Creek at the Buffalo Licks, where he died in 1763. (4a) There my father, William Bryan, first became acquaint-

ed with the Boone family and married Mary Boone when she was seventeen years old. * * * Stewart's wife (Hannah) was a sister of my mother, who were both sisters of Daniel Boone. She lived one mile from my father, William Bryan".

Dr. David B. Trimble, then of the History Department of the Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Alabama, says he is convinced that Richard Pennington was a grandson of Ephraim Pennington of Morris county, New Jersey, and that he had a brother Timothy, but he is unable to find proof for either statement.

Daniel Pennington said that his father was not a great woodsman like Daniel Boone and John Stewart, that he was a farmer and had no more remarkable events in his life than any other farmer.

Following their marriage Hannah and Richard moved from Rowan to Wilkes county, North Carolina. On 7 August 1797, they left Wilkes county for Kentucky, going to Fayette county. They remained here on the Little North Elkhorn river, nine miles north of the present city of Lexington, until September, 1798. They then moved south of the Green river into Barren (now Monroe) county, where their son Daniel was still living in February, 1853. In the "Second Census of Kentucky, 1800", by G. G. Clift, page 228, Richard Pennington, aged 48, is listed as then living in Barren county, and in Order Book I for Barren county in 1801, page 102, he is named as having 100 acres.

Evidently they must have taken up residence at some later time in White county, Tennessee, (5) for Richard died near Sparta (Tennessee) on 21 December 1813, and no doubt was buried there.

Since we shall see later that their son Joshua, newly married to 'Polly' Gist, and their daughter Abigail (Abby), wife of William Gist Jr., moved from Barren county to Tennessee in 1806 with William Gist Sr. (father of 'Polly' and William Jr.), we think it very probable that Richard and Hannah were members of this migration also.

Following his death Hannah returned to Monroe county, Kentucky, and lived for the balance of her life at the home of her son, Daniel Pennington, near Old Mill Creek Church. She died on 9 April 1828, and was buried "on a point near the Old Church". (11) Later her remains were removed to the Old Mulkey Meeting House graveyard, near Thompkinsville, Kentucky. The log meeting house was built in 1798 of hand hewn logs, and is now a state shrine. Built by Philip Mulkey, the church is one of the oldest wooden buildings in the state. The log benches and pulpit are well preserved. (12) This is the inscription (13) on Hannah's gravestone.

HANNAH BOONE STEWART PENNINGTON

Born 1746 Died 1828

Married 1st John Stewart

Married 2nd Richard Pennington

Died at the home of her son Daniel

Pennington, Monroe Co., Ky.

John Stewart was killed by Indians

about 1769-1770. His remains were found
in a hollow sycamore tree by Daniel Boone

when blazing the Wilderness Trail.

Before listing the children of Hannah Boone it seems fitting to explain what sources were used in compiling that list and the dates that are given. There being no will or Bible record in her case, we had to depend upon the statements or writings of those who knew her best, Squire Boone Jr. and her three sons. Since the three sons did not agree as to dates, a comparison had to be made and the most plausible ones used.

Squire Boone Jr., brother of Hannah and of Daniel the noted pioneer, wrote a brief record of the Boone family while at the home of his brother George in "Cantucke", 26 June 1792. Giving the marriages of his sisters, all of whom he wrote were born in Oley Township in Pennsylvania, he wrote further that "Squire Boone * * * * married Sarah Morgan, * * * * he had eleven children. These were all born in Oley township in Pennsylvania. His daughter * * * Hannah (married) John Stewart, but said Stewart had never a son by Hannah to bear his name, but three daughters, and then died, as supposed, by the hands of savages in Cantucke State." (14)

It will be recalled that Squire Jr. and Hannah were the two youngest children of Squire Sr. and Sarah (Morgan) Boone, and while they were young people of sixteen and fourteen, respectively, the older brothers and sisters were twenty or more and either married or out making their own way in the world. Then too, Squire Jr. was a member of the exploring party in Kentucky from which John Stewart disappeared to his death. This fact alone would make Squire Boone Jr. fully aware that Stewart left no son, but three daughters before he died. The fourth daughter, Ann Elizabeth (Betsey) Stewart, was a posthumous child.

This paper written by Squire Boone Jr. was handed down through the family of his son Jonathan to P. R. Fullenwider, a step-grandson of Jonathan. He, in turn, sent copies to two Kentucky newspapers, The Courier-Journal of Louisville and the Meade County Record of Brandenburg. The record was published in these papers 12 December 1879.

Oave a century ago Dr. Lyman C. Draper, then Secretary of the Wisconsin State Historical Society, in conducting research for a "Life of Daniel Boone" which he intended to write, sent inquiries to the three Pennington sons of Hannah Boone. The replies of each one are still on file in the Library of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, at Madison, Wisconsin.

Joshua Pennington, born 25 February 1778, oldest son of Hannah Boone and her second husband, Richard, Pennington, replied to Dr. Draper on 12 February 1854, regarding his older half-sisters, the Stewart girls, thus:

"The oldest daughter SARAH was born in 1767 and she married a man by the name of JOHN AUSBURN; [notice the spelling of this name].

"The second, MARY, married a man named SOLOMON AUSBURN; the third, born 1771, married JAMES LEWIS [her name was omitted]; RACHEL, born 1775, maked JAMES KING." (7)

Strangely Joshua does not list his own brothers and sister.

Daniel Pennington, born 3 December 1781, replied to Dr. Draper on 23 February 1853, with data on his mother's children as follows:

"SARAH STEWART was born in 1766, the day and the month I have forgotten. Sarah died in Macon (?) County in 1815; she married a man by name of OSBORN, a farmer. POLLY (MARY) STEWART, (born) 1768, married a man by name of OSBORN and they lived in Illinois and there she died, the date I do not know. ELIZABETH (born) 1770, married a man by the name of JAMES LEWIS and they moved in 1822 to Jackson county, Missouri, and that is the last account of them. Since you requested me to let you know how many children my mother had by my father, she had four -JOSHUA, born 1777 in January and he is living in Tennessee, Warren Cty., near McMinnville; DANIEL PENNINGTON was born 1781 on the 3rd day of December and has been occupying one farm since 1799; STUART PENNINGTON was born 1784, June 10. He is now living

in Illinois in Mc--- if alive [this is McDonough county]; ABIGAIL PENNINGTON was born 1787, January 24 and died in

On 21 December, 1853, Thomas J. Pennington, son of John Stewart Pennington, wrote for his father in McDonough county, Illinois. After explaining that his father was very ill and had not been able to sit up for two or three years, he wrote very clearly and conclusively of his grandmother Hannah in one brief paragraph:

Alabama." (4)

"Grandmother, whose maiden name was HANNAH BOONE, was a sister of Col. Boone and the youngest of the family. ** She married JOHN STEWART who lost his life on his second trip to Kentucky. He was killed by the Indians. She had four children by Stewart,

SALLY, POLLY, BETSY, and RACHEL. She married RICHARD PENNINGTON about 1773 and by him had four children

JOSHUA, DANIEL, STEWART, and ABIGAIL". (15)

[Notice that there is an error in the date of Hannah's and Richard's marriage, and also in the birthdates of some of the children.]

These three sons of Hannah and Richard are hard to quote, because each, being human, makes errors.

Joshua does not name the Pennington children; Daniel does not name Rachel Stewart; Thomas J., writing for his father, gives his mother's second marriage as 1773, too early, and also says Hannah was the 15th child when there were only eleven. As Thomas J. said that his father had not been able to feed himself for a year and not able to 'set' up for two or three years, it is possible his memory was becoming weak and bad. That could account for his giving the too early date for his father's and mother's marriage.

In this article it is necessary for the sake of historical accuracy to include only those who are proven to be the children of Hannah Boone. Unfortunately, this restriction precludes our naming many traditional descendants who believe they descend from one of Hannah's children but have not yet found the necessary proof.

After giving this explanation of the sources and dates used, we now give the list of Hannah Boone's children, all born in North Carolina.

Children:

1st marriage:

Dates given by George T. Edson, Olathe, Kansas, in his article on "John Stewart", published in the Stewart Clan Magazine, August 1952.

ANTO DANS I

Sarah Stewart, b. 1765; m John Osborn
Mary Stewart, b. 1766; m Solomon Osborn
Rachel Stewart, b. 1768; m James King
Ann Elizabeth Stewart, b. 25 Feb. 1770 (Bible Record); m James Lewis

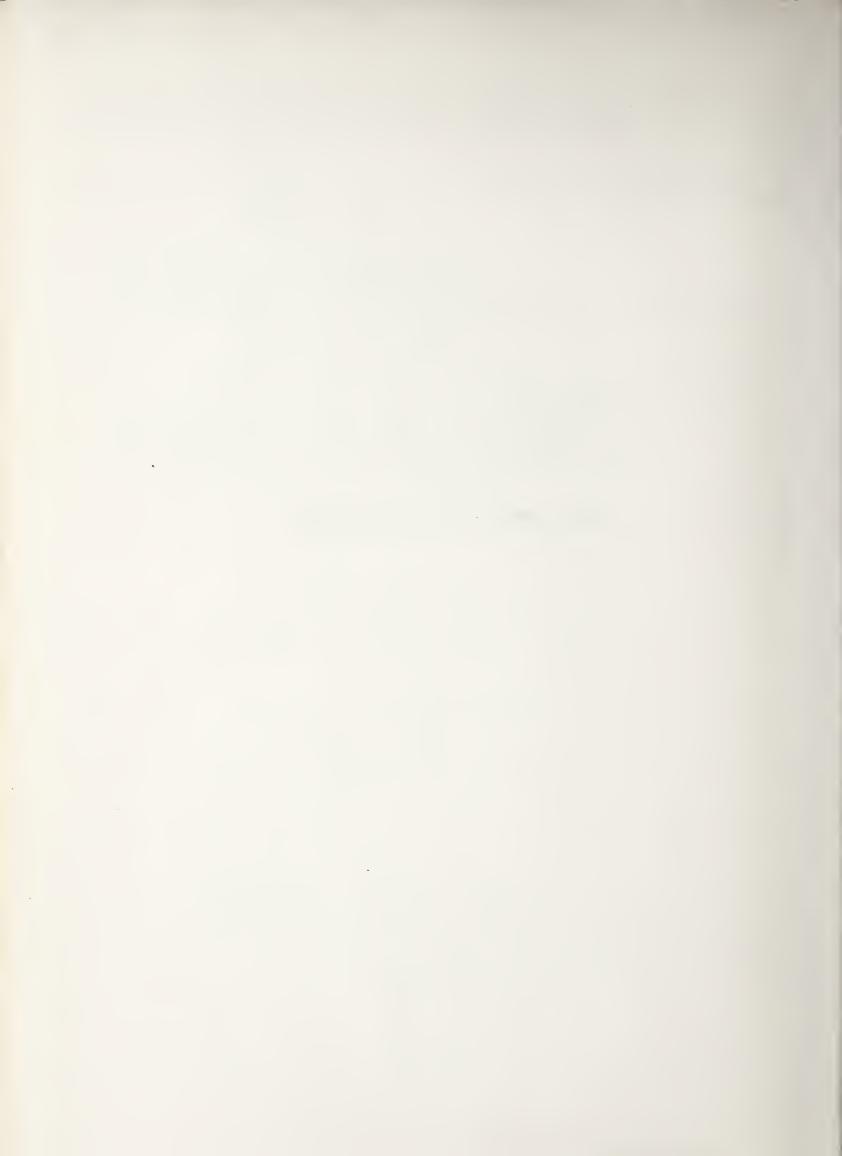
2nd marriage: Dates from Draper Mss.

1.1

Joshua Pennington, b. 23 Feb. 1778; m 1st Mary (Polly) Gist and 2d Sarah Howard

Daniel Pennington, b. 3 Dec. 1781; m Esther Frailey John Stewart Pennington, b. 10 June 1784; m Jemima Houser Abigail Pennington, b. 24 Jan. 1787; m William Gist Jr. Section II

SARAH STEWART and her DESCENDANTS



John Stewart, was born about 1765 in Rowan County, North Carolina, and died in September 1815 in Tennessee. In February 1853 Daniel Pennington wrote to Dr. Lyman C. Draper [Draper Mss. 23 C 37] that his sister Sarah (Stewart) Osborn died in 1815 in Macon County but failed to say in what state. Macon County, Tennessee, was not formed until 1842 from parts of Smith and Sumner Counties of which Davidson was the parent county. Barren County, Kentucky, formed in 1798 and at that time the home of the Osborns, bordered on Sumner County, Tennessee. Evidently Daniel Pennington should have written that Sarah died in "what is now Macon County". Now comes word from the records of Miss Nora Daniel, Emporia, Kansas, a descendant, that Sarah died in 1815 in Jackson County, Tennessee, which was formed in 1801 from a portion of Smith County. This leaves the exact place of her death uncertain, especially since Macon and Jackson have a few miles of common boundary line.

About 1782 she was married in North Carolina, probably in Wilkes County, to JOHN OSBORN, who was born 16 April 1763, in Shenandoah Valley County, Virginia. [See Pension Application S 32324], and died in 1854, at Center Point, Linn County, Iowa, where he is buried with a monument marking his grave.

He was a cousin of Solomon Osborn, who married Mary (Polly) Stewart sister of Sarah, and was a son of Robert and Ann Osborn, who moved to the Valley of Surry in North Caolina, where their two sons' baptismal records are found entered, in German script, in with the Moravian Church Records at Winston-Salem, North Carolina. John's baby brother, Ephraim, was baptized at the same time by the roving Moravian minister. [Do not confuse this Ephraim Osborn with John's eighth child, named Ephraim also.]

From Green B. Baum, Commissioner of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions under the heading "Washington, D.C., August 3, 1891" comes the following history of John Osborn taken from his pension application. (17)

John Osborn, although born in Shenandoah county, Virginia, "was living in Montgomery [now Patrick] county, Virginia, during his military service. In May 1780 he enlisted in Montgomery county, Virginia, to serve four months under his uncle, Enoch Osborn, captain of a company in Col. Preston's regiment of Virginia, going to Whitten's Station in Tennessee against the Shawnee and Cherokee Indians and the Tories, after which, in the spring of 1781 he served six months under the same officer at Blackmore Station, Tennessee, near the Cumberland mountains, to defend the frontier settlements. He served six months as light horseman under Col. Cleveland, ranging Ashe and other counties in quest of Tories. He was discharged in 1782. He was soon called out by Col. Preston to serve a few weeks with Capt. Ward. His last tour was for twelve months, as one of the garrison at Whitten's Station in Tennessee, in the command of Col. Preston. He belonged to the militia."

After the Revolutionary War he moved from Montgomery County, Virginia, to Ashe county, North Carolina, and later left there going to Barren county, Kentucky. It must have been after the death of his wife, Sarah, that from Barren county he, with his family, moved to Harrison and Fountain counties, Indiana. He was living here when, in November 1832, he made his application for a pension.

In Indiana he made his home with his son, Stephen, until Stephen and his family moved in 1851 to Center Point, Iowa. John stayed on in Indiana for a time, but

in May 1852 he, too, left there and went to McDonough county, Illinois, where Sarah's youngest half-brother, John Stewart Pennington, and his family lived. He did not stay in McDonough county long, however, but went on to Center Point Iowa, to make his home with his son Stephen.

Here he died in 1854 and was buried in the Center Point Cemetery. In 1894 Dennison Post G.A.R., assisted by the citizens of Center Point, erected a granite monument to his memory. In addition, his name together with six or eight others is engraved on a tablet in the State Capitol at Des Moines, Iowa. Following is a copy of his pension certificate. (18)

WAR DEPARTMENT REVOLUTIONARY CLAIM

I certify that in conformity with the law of the United States of the 7th of June, 1832, John Osborn, of the state of Indiana, who was a private in the Army of the Revolution, is entitled to receive Eighty Dollars and ... cents per annum during natural life, commencing on the 4th of March, 1831, and payable semi-annually on the 4th of March and the 4th of September every year.

Given at the War office of the United States this 12th day of October, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty-three.

(seal)

Examined and Countersigned -

Lew Cass Secretary of War.

George William Crump Acting Commissioner of Pensions

John and Sarah (Stewart) Osborn were the parents of ten children, six sons and four daughters. The list of these children was kept by the Osborns' great-great grandson, Israel Clem, now deceased, in his book which bears the date of 1905. The material for his book was collected by him first-hand from relatives, who knew the people about whom they were talking.

Children:

- 1-7 John Osborn Jr., no record
- 2-7 Aaron Osborn, lived in Platte Purchase, Mo.
- 3-7 Hannah Osborn, m. James Starr and had at least one child, James Starr Jr.
- 4-7 Rachel Osborn, m. Stephen Cochran. They moved to Illinois (from Indiana probably) and then to Iowa.
- 5-7 Mary Osborn, m. Ray.
- 6-7 Nancy Osborn, m. Gist. As her aunt, Abigail Pennington, married William Gist, it is quite possible the two men were closely related to each other.
 - 7-7 Samuel Osborn, son of John and Sarah (Stewart) Osborn, b. 1792 in No. Car. [1850 Census of Linn Co., Iowa]; d. 21 Oct. 1851 in McDonough Co. Ill. [Records of Nora Daniel]

In his records Israel Celm states, "Samuel Osborn was buried some place in Illinois in 1851, having died from a hurt received the morning they left father's place starting back to Linn county, Iowa. In trying to catch one of his horses --ribs broken". In writing about this Mrs. Eunice Anderson says, "I have felt that Samuel perhaps got as far as McDonough county, to some relatives there, where he died and is buried". Can anyone give the location of his grave? His death date is given as "October 20, 1851" in the Petition for Letters of Administration by his son-in-law, John Anderson Secrest, in Linn County, Iowa records.

He married, 17 December 1816, near Croydon, Harrison Co., Indiana, Lydia Maxwell (marriage bond on file there), who was born in 1801 in Pennsylvania according to the 1850 census record. In this census record she is found as "Sarah", but in all family and other records as "Lydia". She outlived her husband but for how long is not known. She may have been a daughter of Jonathan Maxwell, who signed the marriage bond as "of legal age".

Samuel and Lydia (Maxwell) Osborn were the parents of ten children, whose names and histories are given in the Israel Clem records.

Children:

- 1-8 Hiram Osborn, b. 1817; d in infancy
- 2-8 Sallie Osborn, b. 19 Jan. 1818; m. John Anderson Secrest, and they lived in Linn Co., Ia., or adjoining counties.

 Their children were Jennie; Ella; Annie; Josephine, m.

 Shields and moved to Ill.; Douglas; and Belle Secrest, who moved to Ill.
- 3-8 Nancy Osborn, b. 19 Feb. 1820 in Ind.; d. 16 Mar. 1862, near Shenandoah, Ia.; m. 20 Sept., 1838 in Warren Co., Ind.Bartlett Clem (b. 11 May 1813, in Butler Co., Ohio; d. 18 Feb. 1873, near Shenandoah, Ia.) He was a son of Henry and Isabella (Hancock) Clem and a grandson of John and Susannah Clem. John Clem served in the Revolutionary War in Maryland for 3 years as a private under Col. Stricker (Pension applied for by his widow, Susannah, R 2040). Isabella was the daughter of Capt. John and Ann (Graves) Hancock, from Louisa Co., Va., to Fayette Co., Ky., to Butler Co., Ohio, where both died. Ann Graves was the daughter of Thomas and Isabella (Bartlett) Graves of Va., and Fayette Co., Ky. Thomas died there 11 Nov. 1801. John and Susannah Clem lived for a time near Lexington, Ky., where their son, Henry was born. (Revolutionary War service for both John Hancock and Thomas Graves has been established by Mrs. Claud E. Gilliatt, D.A.R. National No. 271650).

Bartlett and Nancy (Osborn) Clem moved to Fremont, Co., Ia., in Nov. 1855. It is said there were only three or four other families in that vicinity at that time. They built a log cabin which later became the kitchen to the house still in use.

Nancy (Osborn) Clem was scalded while making soap outside in the yard. The huge iron kettle tipped over and she died from the effects of the burns. She and her husband, Bartlett Clem, are buried in the Singleton-Chambers Cemetery at Farragut, Ia., and both have tombstones.

Nancy was the mother of eight children.

Children:

1-9 Hiram Clem, b. and d. in 1839

2-9 Henry Clem, b. 10 Sept. 1840 in Vermillion Co., Ill., d. 29 Mar. 1918 at Ft. Morgan, Colo.; m. 26 Sept. 1861 at Sydney, Ia. Emily Allen Ripley (b. 19 Apr. 1839, Dayton, Ohio; d. 13 Dec. 1915, Ft. Morgan, Colo.). She was a dau. of Dr. Samuel Willard and Eunice Amelia (Allen) Ripley. Emily Ripley was a descendant of Gov. William Bradford, Francis Cooke and William Brewster of the Mayflower, Gov. Gurdon Saltonstall of Mass. and many other old New England families.

Children:

1-10 Nancy A. Clem

2-10 Charles A. Clem

3-10 Bartlett A. Clem

4-10 Samuel Willard Clem

5-10 Ephraim High Clem

6-10 Mary Isabel Clem

7-10 Israel Dow Clem

8-10 Elizabeth Ann Clem

9-10 Almira Clem

10-10 Effic Emily Clem, m. Harry Alva Moore Children:

1-11 Eunice Moore, m. Elmer C. Anderson, and lives Richmond, Calif. She furnished this record of the family.

3-9 Samuel Clem, b. 17 Apr. 1842; never m.; went to Montana.

4-9 Israel Clem, b. 12 Jan. 1844; d. 9 Apr. 1934, Fresno, Calif.; m. in Montana, Mary Hudson of Jasper Co., Ark. He kept the family records.

5-9 Lydia Ann Clem, b. 17 Feb. 1847; d. 2 Dec. 1865, bu. in Singleton-Chambers Cem., Farragut, Ia.

6-9 Martha Isabelle Clem, b. 1 Jan., 1849; d. 21 Aug.
1895; m. in Ia., James A. Moody. She left children
who live in Denver, Colo.

7-9 Mary Elizabeth Clem, b. 9 July 1852; d. at Ovanda,
Mont.; m. in Ia., Edmund Lowe, who d. at Deerlodge,
Mont.

8-9 Aaron D. Clem, b. 15 May 1854; d. at Boulder, Colo.; bu. at Ft. Morgan, Colo.; m. in Ia., Sibbia Myers (d. at Wiggins and is bu. at Ft. Morgan). They moved to Neb. then to Colo.

4-8 Rachel Osborn, 4th child of Samuel, b. 17 Nov. 1822 in Indiana; d. 20 Sept. 1865, at Shenandoah or Red Oak, Ia.; m. 18 or 19 June 1842 in Williamsport, Warren Co., Ind., Aaron Daniel (b. 21 Sept. 1817; d. 22 Aug. 1891 at Shenandoah, Ia.)

They moved to Kansas in 1855 and settled near other members of the family. There were ten children in this family as is shown by records kept by Elizabeth (Daniel) Wadsworth, the third child listed below.

Children: (marriage dates and names of spouses from Nora Daniel records)

1-9 Jasper Daniel, b. 13 Apr. 1843; d. 20 Oct. 1912; m. 14 Nov. 1873, Josephine Davis

2-9 Letitia Daniel, b. 15 June 1844; d. 18 Mar. 1921; m. 20 Aug. 1884 Milton Young. Lived in Ia. and both are bu. in the Singleton-Chambers Cemetery, Farragut, Ia.

3-9 Elizabeth Daniel, b. 14 Feb. 1846; d. 7 Dec. 1911; m. 3 Jan. 1869, William Wadsworth and abt. 1900

was living in Wichita, Kan.

4-9 Jesse Daniel, b. 27 Nov. 1848; d. 26 July 1921; m. 11 Feb. 1879 Mary Katherine Eetz.

5-9 Er Daniel, b. 7 Oct. 1849 near Covington, Ind.; d.
29 Oct. 1923, at Emporia, Lyon Co., Kan.; m. 7
Nov. 1872 in Page, or Shenandoah Co., Ia., Elizabeth Catherine Mills (b. 1 Sept. 1853, near Fayetteville, Ark.; d. 3 June 1944 at Emporia, Kan.)
Children: (all born near Kirwin,

Phillips Co., Kan.)

1-10 Ruth Ann Daniel, b. 23 July 1874; d. 23 Apr. 1957; bu. Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo.; m. 25 June 1901, Levi Henry Halbert. Children:

1-11 Helen Halbert. Living in 1958 in Emporia, Kan.

2-10 Walter Edgar Daniel, b. 28 Apr. 1876; d. 21 Sept. 1942; bu. at Emporia, Kan.

3-10 Edna Maud Daniel, b. 17 July 1878; d. m. 3 Sept. 1902, Stanley Walbert.

4-10 Orphia Estella Daniel, b. 3 Dec. 1880. Living in 1958 in Emporia, Kan.

5-10 Nora Evaline Daniel, b. 1 Oct. 1883. In 1958 living in Emporia, Kan.

6-9 Olive Daniel, b. 7 Dec. 1851; d. 5 Feb. 1852

7-9 Albert Daniel, b. 20 Oct. 1853; d. 3 Oct. 1922; m. 6 Nov. 1889, Mary Rooney

8-9 Nancy Daniel, b. 25 Jan. 1858; d. 21 Oct. 1864

9-9 Samuel Daniel, b. 27 Dec. 1859; d. 23 July 1897. Drowned at Kansas City.

10-9 Lydia Daniel, b. 19 May 1863; d. 19 Dec. 1923; m. 5 July 1879, Charles Stillman.

It is believed that Nancy, Samuel and Lydia were born in Iowa.

5-8 Elizabeth Osborn, dau. of Samuel and Lydia Osborn, b. 2 Oct. 1823, in Ind.; d. 24 June 1914, Fremont Co., Ia.; m. abt. 1847/48 in Ind., Ephraim High (b. 5 Jan. 1823, Licking Co., Ohio; d. and bu. in Fremont Co., Ia.) They moved to Ia. in 1856. After the death of her sister, Nancy (Osborn) Clem, in 1862 "Aunt Betsy" took the Clem children and raised them. Eunice (Moore) Anderson, a gt-grdau. of Nancy, writes, "My aunt (living in 1955) and my mother (Effic Clem Moore) remembered her and "Aunt Sallie" (Sallie Osborn Secrest) and loved them so. Said they were so gentle and kind to all children".

Elizabeth and Ephraim High were the parents of 8 children.

Children:

- 1-9 Martha High, b. 20 Feb. 1849; m. in Ia., Robert

 Henderson (d. at Shenandoah, Ia.). Their children
 were Susannah Henderson, b. 8 Dec. 1884; and Robert Henderson Jr., b. 25 Sept. 1886. Both b. in
 Idaho.
- 2-9 Jane High, b. 24 Sept. 1850; m. in Ia., Henry D. Ripley, a bro. of Emily Allen Ripley, who m. Henry Clem son of Nancy (Osborn) Clem. [see above] The Ripleys had seven children Walter, b. 22 Sept. 1870; Emma, b. 12 Feb. 1872; m. 7 Nov. 1907, George Laird and was living in southern Calif. in 1955; Lucy b. 23 July 1873, m. --- Graves, and lived in Colo.; Louis, b. 23 July 1873, twin of Lucy; Samuel E., b. 11 Nov., 1881, m. Jessie Irons, and lived in Ft. Morgan, Colo.; Mary E., b. 16 Apr. 1885; Robert Leroy Ripley, b. 11 July 1889; m. and had children.
- 3-9 John High, m. Rosetta ----

4-9 Henry High, died

5-9 Marion High, b. 4 Nov. 1856, lived and died on their old farm in Fremont Co., Ia. Unm.

6-9 Adeline High, died

- 7-9 Susannah High, b. 22 Apr. 1859; m. Isaac G. Scott; lived at Shenandoah, Ia. Had 2 sons and 2 daus.
- 8-9 Willis High, b. 2 Oct. 1861; never m.; was living a few years back (1955).
- 6-8 James Osborn, son of Samuel and Lydia Osborn, no record
- 7-8 John Osborn, son of Samuel and Lydia Osborn, went to Calif.
 during the gold rush and died on shipboard while returning home.
- 8-8 Hannah Osborn, dau. of Samuel and Lydia Osborn, d. in Linn Co., Ia.; m. Joseph Rouse in Ia., who remarried after the death of Hannah and moved to Nebraska in 1863.

9-8 Jonathan Osborn, no record

- 10-8 Lucinda Osborn, dau. of Samuel and Lydia Osborn, m. in Ia.

 Joseph Berry. They moved to Oregon in 1852 or '53. [A
 note by Israel Clem says, "John, Jonathan, and Lucinda
 came west to either California or Oregon in 1852 or '53".]
- Ephraim Osborn, son of John and Sarah (Stewart) Osborn, no record.

 9-7 Stephen Osborn, son of John and Sarah (Stewart) Osborn, m lst
 and 2nd, prob. in Ind., Jerusha Wood (d. 5 Mar. 1901, in Center Point, Ia.) Eunice (Moore) Anderson says, "She was most likely the daughter of Barbara Clem who married March 1, 1813, in Butler Co., Ohio, William Wood, as a newspaper item states. Jerusha was a grand-daughter of the Revolutionary soldier John Clem. Jerusha is the one who cared for and nursed John Osborn (father of Stephen) until his death. She was known all over northern Linn County for her whole-souled hospitality and charity. Stephen probably preceded her in death as we are told she died at the home of her son, William. Both are buried in

the Center Point cemetery".

Children:

- 1st marriage, name of wife unknown
 - 1-8 John D. Osborn, no record
 - 2-8 Rachel Osborn
 - 3-8 Daniel Boone Osborn

2nd marriage

- 4-8 Barbara Ann Osborn
- 5-8 Aaron Osborn, m. and had a son, Frank Osborn, living in Center Point, Ia. in 1951
- 6-8 William Osborn. His mother Jerusha (Wood) Osborn died at his home.
- 7-8 Mary Osborn
- 8-8 James Bartlett Osborn, son of Stephen and Jerusha Osborn, d. 31 Jan. 1877. "The History of Linn County" states that he committed suicide over an unhappy love affair, 'parental objection to their marriage tho' he was of good family.'
- 10-7 Robert Osborn, youngest son of John and Sarah (Stewart) Osborn, b.

 1. Aug. 1809; d. 6 Mar. 1880, bu. at Center Point, Ia.; m. 27
 Feb. 1829, in Montgomery Co., Ind., Elizabeth Scott (b. 14 July 1812; d. 28 May 1864).

Children:

- 1-8 Knotley Osborn, no record.
- 2-8 Rachel Osborn, m. abt. 1850, Hosea Aldrich

Children:

- 1-9 Rachel Aldrich, m. Wyatt Green. They were the parents of three children Hosea Clinton, Nora Alice, and Charles A. Green, all of whom married and have families of children and grandchildren.
- 2-9 Lewis J. Aldrich, m. <u>Leta Ferguson</u>, and had two children Gerald Aldrich; and Florence who married Estel Hobson and has a daughter, Lou Ann Hobson.
- 3-8 Mary Osborn, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Osborn, m. --Bowman, and had three children Elizabeth who m. C. D.
 Hughes and in 1948 was living, aged 86, at Stafford, Kan.,
 a member of D.A.R.; Alie (Allie?), and Joe Bowman.
- 4-8 John Osborn
- 5-8 Jackson Osborn
- 6-8 Lucretia Osborn, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Osborn, m.

 William C. Merrill. She was a real grand-daughter of the American Revolution.

Children:

- 1-9 Effie Merrill, d. abt. 1952/'53; m. John Schultz, and had a dau. who is living in Anaheim, Calif.
 Mrs. Schultz's Nat. D.A.R. No. was 94725.
- 2-9 Carrie Elizabeth Merrill, m. Sherman Corbly Snider.
 She is a member of D.A.R. No. 98179
- 7-8 Robert Osborn Jr.
- 8-8 Samuel Osborn, son of Robert and Elizabeth, m. and had a dau. Helena, who m. --- Rahn and, in 1955, was living at Winner, South Dakota.
- 9-8 Joseph Osborn, son of Robert and Elizabeth, went to near Stockton, Calif.; m. and had a son, Charles Osborn.

LINN COUNTY RECORDS, VOL. LL, IOWA ARCHIVES Des Moines, Iowa

LINN COUNTY GRAVE RECORDS

John Osborn, 1841 to 1917 Company C 57th Indiana Infantry. Linwood cemetery, Cedar Rapids, Iowa

John H. Osborn, 1832 to 1922 Greene Grove Cemetery, Washington Twp. on lot Catie, 1844 to 1926. [This looks as if the lot number had been omitted and that perhaps Catie was John's wife.]

OTHER OSBORNS LISTED

Andrew J. Osborn

Jessie Osborn

Annette C. Osborn

Mary T. Osborn

Charles P. Osborn

Nellie K. Osborn

Dora W. Osborn

Nellia M. Osborn

Gerusha Osborn [probably Jerusha, wife Robert Osborn of Stephen, below]

Harriet N. Osborn (wife of Charles P. Robert Osborn

above) James Osborn

Stephen Osborn

Timothy H. Osborn

Section III

MARY 'POLLY' STEWART and her DESCENDANTS



2-6 MARY (POLLY) STEWART, (20) second child of John and Hannah (Boone) Stewart, was born about 1767 or 1768, on the Yadkin River in North Carolina, and died in 1832 in Vermillion county, Illinois, near Danville. (21)

She married in North Carolina Solomon Osborn, who was born 1760/'66 in Scott or Lee county, Virginia, and died probably in Vermillion county, Illinois. He and John Osborn, husband of Mary's sister Sarah, were said to be cousins.

It is claimed that Solomon Osborn's father was a brother of Capt. Enoch Osborn who served in the Revolutionary War.

A Stephen Osborn, who married Comfort Langrum and whose will is said to be on file in Scott or Lee county, Virginia, had a son born in 1766. However, his will has not been located. And now there arises the question, "Was Stephen the father of Solomon?" So far this question is unsolved.

Just how long Solomon and "Polly" remained in North Carolina after their marriage and where they lived is unknown. However, in 1799 we find them and the children who had been born in North Carolina moving to Barren county, Kentucky.

Many of the records of Barren and Monroe (which was formed from Barren) counties have been destroyed, but there is an 1810 census of Barren county. In this Solomon is listed as being over forty-five and having a family consisting of one male between 16 and 26; two, between 10 and 16; three, under 10; one female [his wife no doubt] between 26 and 45; one, between 16 and 26; one, between 10 and 16; and two under 10. So in 1810 his family consisted of himself, his wife, six sons and four daughters.

So we know that it was after 1810 when he moved to Illinois and settled in Vermillion county. Other information about Solomon and "Polly" is lacking.

Children: [evidently not in order of birth]

1-7 Richard Osborn, born 1798 in North Carolina; died 1876, at Marietta, Fulton county, Illinois;(22) married 1821, in McMinnville, Tenn., Mary Shaw (d. 1846). Richard was probably less than a year old when his parents moved to Barren county, Ky. in 1799. Nothing is known of his childhood and youth. Sometime, perhaps not long after their marriage, he and his wife moved to Mt. Vernon, Indiana. They lived here until 1835 and then moved to Illinois. It is possible they first went to Vermillion county where his parents lived, or he may have gone directly to Fulton county, since his mother had died in 1832.

Names and dates of Richard's and Mary's children are taken from tombstones and Bible records.

Children:

- 1-8 John Osborn, d. at age of 20; bu. at Marietta, Ill.; grave marked.
- 2-8 William T. Osborn, b. 1825; d. it is thought in Oregon; m.

 Nancy Harris. They lived in Marietta, Ill., until 1865

 when they moved to Oregon. They are bu. at Farmington,
 Wash.

Children: (23)

- 1-9 Eva Osborn, b. at Mariettta, Ill.; m. Charles Forbush, and had five children, names unknown.
- 2-9 Elizabeth Osborn, b. at Marietta, Ill.; m. Samuel Laird Children:
 - 1-10 Artie Laird
 - 2-10 Ollie [Oliver? or Olive?] Laird
 - 3-10 Lula Laird
 - 4-10 Thelma Laird Taught in a college at Bozeman (?) Montana, and in 1954 her mother Elizabeth Osborn Laird, then 90 years old, was living there with her.
- 3-9 Harvey Osborn, was living in 1954 at Post Falls, Idaho. His wife was dead and he had no children.
- 4-9 John Osborn, d. unm.
- 5-9 Frank Osborn, moved to Calif.
- 6-9 Lola Osborn, m. William Price. They had no children.
- 3-8 Mary Osborn, b. 1827; m. Harlan (?). No children
- 4-8 Dr. Ely Franklin Osborn, (24) b. 1829; m Josephine Humphrey Children:
 - 1-9 Mary Osborn, m. George Funk, Portland, Oregon. They had a family whose names are not known.
 - 2-9 Edward Osborn, m. <u>Hattie Emley</u>. He was killed in a train wreck and is bu. at Garfield, Wash. Names of children not known.
 - 5-8 Wesley Osborn, son of Richard and Mary, b. 1831; d. Feb. 1889; m. Roxy Ann Johnson (b. 1829), dau. of William and Mary (Jenkins) Johnson, Maysville, Ky.
 - 1-9 Willard Osborn, the youngest, b. 1872; m. 18 Mar. 1898,

 Leania Dimmit; was living in Marietta, Ill. in

 1955. Willard Osborn had grandsons who have military service records James Willard Osborn, Lt. in

 Navy 1952; Harry Dean Blount, Lt. in Air Force 1953;

 Clayton Blount, Navy. The grandson of Willard's oldest sister (neither name given) is an invalid in a Veterans' Home.

Children:

Children:

- 1-10 Nola L. Osborn, m. <u>Harry L. Blount</u>, lives at Berwyn, Ill. and has children.
- 2-10 Wesley D. Osborn, m. Jane Ann Burrus (Burrows) of Avon, Ill., and has a child.
- 3-10 Marcus D. Osborn, m. <u>Idola Elwood</u>, and has a foster son.
- 4-10 Garnett Mae Osborn, m. Carl Formhalls, Smithville, Ill., and has 2 chidren.
- 2-7 --- Osborn, dau. of Solomon and Mary (Stewart) Osborn, m. William McCall. Her picture was in the possession of Willard Osborn, Marietta, Ill. She and her family moved to western Iowa.
- Their last known address was Dennison, Ia.

 3-7 Samuel M. Osborn, son of Solomon and Mary (Stewart) Osborn, b. 1802
 in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 1849-59 in Louisville, Ky.; m. Cynthia
 ---- (d. 1860 in Louisville, Ky.), said to have been related
 to Daniel Boone. Samuel is known to have lived in Louisville
 as early as 1832 and as late as 1849, as is shown by Louisville

City Directories in the files of the Filson Club. He worked in Shadrack Penn's newspaper office in 1832; in 1836 he was a clerk in the Bank of Kentucky and in 1841 he was still a bank clerk; 1843-44 was City Collector; 1845-49 he was a Post Office clerk. On 19 Feb. 1837, he was a marriage bondsman for Jordan Stewart and (Mrs.) Mary Ann Downer, widow of James C. Downer, deceased. [Jefferson Co. Marriage Book 2]. After the death of Samuel the spelling of the name was changed from Osborn to Osbourne in this branch of the family.

Cynthia Osborn was described by a descendant as being a tall , gaunt woman who wore her hair in two smooth wings over her ears and had a little black bonnet trimmed with purple pansies that tied with strings under her chin. Cynthia used to tell that two of her uncles together with their vives and children lived in a log cabin in the woods. They were attacked by Indians and the two men defended the cabin until wounded. The cabin was set on fire inside with fire arrows. Soon the supply of water gave out and the women broke eggs and finally wet rags in their husbands' blood to put out the fire. Evidently the Indians failed to capture them or else we would not have had this story. But, whether true or not, the tale brings home to us just how perilous life was in pioneer days and what hardy, brave, resourceful folks our pioneer ancestors were.

Cynthia must have been a well educated woman for she used to read to her grand-daughter Abbot's "Lives of Mary, Queen of Scots, Queen Elizabeth, Napoleon" and others.

Samuel and Cynthia Osborn were the parents of three children.

Children:

1-8 Samuel Osbourne, b. 1837, in Louisville, Ky.; d. ?; m. 1st
4 Dec. 1857 in Indianapolis, Ind., Frances Matilda
Van de Grift, of Ind. (b. 1840; d. 14 Feb., 1914, prob.
in San Francisco, Calif., and is bu. on the Island of
Samoa), and m. 2nd abt. 1880, a Miss Paul of San Francisco.

Nothing is known of the boyhood of Samuel but he is described as being a very charming man with the gallantry and good manners of a Kentucky gentleman.

He was only 20, scarcely more than a boy, when he and Fannie Van de Grift, aged 17, were married in a house on Michigan Street, Indianapolis, Ind. At that time Samuel was private secretary to Gov. Willard. Before he became 21 their first child was born.

In a few years the Civil War broke out and Samuel joined the Union Army, serving as Capt. of the 46th Indiana under Col. Fiske. In one battle he stumbled while running across a field and the man behind him was shot through the head.

Samuel's army friend and buddy, George Marshall, contracted T.B. while in the army and decided to go to California to see if the milder climate would cure him. He persuaded Samuel to go with him and they set sail. While going overland across the Isthmus of Panama Marshall died. After attending to his burial Samuel decided to go on to California.

He liked the country so well and became so enthused over the prospects, he wrote to Fannie back in Indiana to sell out and come out there. This she did and taking her young daughter went out by way of the Isthmus, visiting Marshall's grave while there.

When she arrived in California she found Samuel had gone on to Nevada so she followed him. It was a hard, unpleasant trip and living conditions were very primitive in Austin, situated high up in a canyon on the Toyabee Range, about six miles from the Reese River. From here they moved to Virginia City, which was located directly above the Comstock Lode. Fannie was very unhappy and she and Samuel did not get along well with each other.

In 1866 Samuel set off for Montana for a prospecting trip to the Coeur d'Alene Mountains, leaving Fannie and Isobel, now about eight, in Virginia City. This trip was a failure financially and Mrs. Osbourne moved into San Francisco. Later word came that Samuel had been killed by Indians and Fannie did sewing to support herself and child. One day he re-appeared and for several years things went well. During this period a second child, a son, was born.

Soon Fannie learned that Samuel had been unfaithful so she took her children and returned to her father's home in Indiana, where she stayed almost a year before returning to California.

While they were living in Oakland a second son was born. He was a beautiful but delicate child. When he was about four the final break between Samuel and Fannie came, and she left him in 1875. Taking her three children she went to Europe to study painting and art.

While they were living in Paris, Harvey, then about five, died after a lingering illness and was buried at St. Germain.

Mrs. Osbourne was so broken in health her doctor advised a change to some quiet country place, so she went to the village of Grez in Fountainbleu Forest on the River Loing. Here in 1876 she met Robert Louis Stevenson, a Scotchman, who was there too because of his health.

The same year the Osbournes returned to America. After a short stay in Indiana they went on to California where Fannie found a reconciliation with Samuel was impossible. So she brought suit for a divorce which was granted in time without opposition.

In 1879 Stevenson came to America and soon appeared in Monterey (Calif.) were Fannie was living. He and Fannie were married on 19 May 1880, by Rev. Mr. Scott.

After Fannie and Stevenson were married Samuel's mother, Cynthia Osborn, went to San Francisco to keep house for him. About a year later, probably in 1881, Samuel married a Miss Paul, a slim, black-eyed, curly-haired, quiet, gentle little woman. He bought a vineyard in Sonoma county; put it in her name; and they lived in an apartment in San Francisco.

One evening a year or two after his second marriage Samuel asked his wife to have supper ready for midnight and went to court for a night session. He left the court-house a little before 12, in his usual good health and spirits, and disappeared forever, with no trace of him ever having been found. It was rumored he had gone to South America. His deserted wife was befriended later by Stevenson and Fannie.

Samuel was popular in San Francisco, where he practised law; belonged to the Bohemian Club; and was highly respected among his professional associates. His business affairs were in good order. Large sums were owing the firm that his partner never could collect without his signature.

Samuel Osbourne was a first cousin of Verlinda (Robinson) Evans, mother of Mrs. Lydia (Evans) Wash, who furnished considerable material for this history.

Children:

1-9 Isobel Osbourne, b. 1858 in Ind.; d. aft. 1937; m. 1st shortly prior to 1880, Joseph D. Strong Jr. and 2nd? Salisbury Field (b. 28 Feb., 18--). Isobel's early history has been told already with that of her father and mother.

When she was about 14 she met a young art student, Joseph D. Strong Jr., who soon left to study in Europe and it was four years before they met again. In the meantime the Osbournes went to Europe and Isobel is thought to have been nearly 17 when they met Robert Louis Stevenson. After the Osbournes returned to California Joseph Strong returned also and in a short time he and Isobel were married. Their first child was born while Isobel's parents were being divorced.

The Strongs followed the Stevensons to Hawaii and the Samoan Islands. Their second child was born in Honolulu.

While living in the Samoan Islands Isobel and Joseph Strong, now a well known artist of the Pacific Coast region, were divorced.

Just when and where she and Salisbury Field met and were married is not known by the writer, but it was prior to 1915, for in 1915 a year after Fannie's death (18 Feb. 1914) Isobel and Mr. Field sailed for Samoa taking the ashes of Fannie to be placed in the tomb of Robert Louis Stevenson on Mt. Vaea.

When her "This Life I've Loved" was published in 1937 Isobel was still living. She died at her California estate "Serena Carpenteria". She was thought to have the Boone-Stewart record compiled by her grandfather, Samuel M. Osborn, among her private papers. She indicated she did have this record in a letter, written a number of years ago to Willard Osborn, her cousin. However, it was not to be found.

Children:

1st marriage.

1-10 Austin Strong, b. abt. 1877, '70, or '79, in Calif.; d. it is thought prior to his mother as her estate named no heirs. He became a

writer and playwright and died at the Lamb's Club in New York' City. Proof of his marriage is found in the quotation, "Austin Strong and his wife ran down from London", (25) but there is no hint as to whether or not he had descendants.

- 2-10 Harvey Strong, b. in Honolulu; d. very young. 2-9 Samuel Lloyd Osbourne, 2nd child of Samuel and Fannie, b. abt. 1868, in Calif. He was much younger than his sister Isobel and was named Lloyd for John Lloyd, a friend of his parents. He had blue eyes and pale yellow hair as a child. He was only a few months old when his mother took him and Isobel to her father's in Ind., where they remained almost a year before returning to Calif. At the time of his mother's marriage, in 1880, to Robert Louis Stevenson he was about twelve. Sometime after their marriage the Stevensons went to Europe, taking Lloyd with them, and returned to America in May, Stevenson was very fond of him and wrote "Treasure Island" and also a number of stories and verses for his entertainment. Later, Lloyd himself became a writer and co-author of several books with Stevenson. He wrote "The Life of Robert Louis Stevenson", perhaps the best known history written about him. Prior to World War II Lloyd was associated with a Trust Company in Paris, France. It is believed he died prior to his sister, Isobel, as her estate named no heirs. It is not known if he left descendants or not.
- 3-9 Harvey Osbourne, 3rd child of Samuel and Fannie, b. abt. 1870 in Oakland, Calif.; d. 1875, in Paris, France, where his mother was studying art, and is bu. at St. Germain. He was a beautiful but delicate child. When the final break between his parents came, he was about 4 and was taken by his mother along with Isobel and Lloyd to Europe. He never got back to America.
- 2-8 Sallie Osbourne, dau. of Samuel M. and Cynthia, m. Dr. --Reagan of either Canton, Fulton Co., or Neoga, Cumberland
 Co., Ill. It was probably Dr. Reagan, who served in the
 Union Army during the Civil War, for we are told that the
 husbands of both Sallie and Cynthia served in both armies.
 The Reagans had two sons, one of whom was a dentist.

3-8 Cynthia Osbourne, dau. of Samuel M. and Cynthia, m. William

McConathy, a Confederate officer under Gen. John Hunt Morgan.

She had two daughters living in Louisville, Ky. a few years ago. (1955)

William Osborn, son of Solomon and Mary (Stewart) Osborn, b. 1804, in Barren Co., Ky.; m. Elizabeth Humphrey [Humphries or Humphreys] She is said to have been a close relative of Daniel Boone. Search in Spraker's "The Boone Family" fails to disclose any Elizabeth Humphrey. However, on p. 492, John Boone (wife Elizabeth Alford) states in his pension record that he was a nephew of Daniel Boone. This John Boone had several children, one of whom is named Sallie (Boone) Humphreys. There may be a connection between these families.

William and Elizabeth Osborn had four sons who were in the Civil War.

Children:

- 1-8 James Osborn, m. and had children
 - 1-9 Charles Osborn
 - 2-9 Allie Osborn
 - .3-9 George Osborn
 - 4-9 Thomas Osborn
 - 5-9 James Osborn

The last heard of this family was in 1892 when they were living in Okla.

- 2-8 Richard Osborn, d. at the age of 38 and was bu. at Iola, Kan. unm. He was a Civil War Veteran
- 3-8 Christian Osborn, d. unm.
- 4-8 John Osborn, b. 1837, at Urbana, Ill.; was living in Dennison, Ia. in 1901

Children:

- 1-9 William B. Osborn
- 2-9 Richard Leon Osborn, a dentist, living in 1952, aged 84
- 3-9 Iola Florence Osborn
- 4-9 Bessie Henderson Osborn
- 5-9 John Culberson Osborn
- 6-9 Bernice Osborn
- 7-9 Ruby Osborn
- 8-9 Leslie Osborn
- 9-9 Julia Ann Osborn, d. aged 4 [Family Bible Record]
- 5-7 Sarah Osborn, dau. of Solomon and Mary (Stewart) Osborn, m. ---Pettit, or Pippit. They had a large family and lived with, or near, others of the Osborn family at Mt. Vernon, Ind., prior to 1835. They went to Texas, and it was reported, were massacred by Indians. Nothing more is known of them.
- 6-7 James Osborn, son of Solomon and Mary (Stewart) Osborn, m. Rutha
 ----- Mrs. Lydia E. Wash writes, "As a small child my mother visited these relatives in Illinois." It is said all the sons in this family were Union Soldiers in the Civil War.

Children:

- 1-8 Robert Osborn
- 2-8 Jonathan Boone Osborn, lived in Danville, Ill. in 1901
- 3-8 Noah Osborn, lived in Colo.
- 4-8 Martha Osborn
- 5-8 Clarissa Osborn
- 6-8 Tabitha Osborn
- 7-7 Noah Osborn, son of Solomon and Mary (Stewart) Osborn, never married. Was living in Vermillion Co., Ill. in 1832 at the time of his mother's death.
- 8-7 Tabitha Osborn, dau. of Solomon and Mary (Stewart) Osborn, b. 1806, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 13 May 1862 at Mahomet, Ill.; m. 1824, John Stone Robinson (b. 29 May 1799 in Va.; d. 5 May 1861 at Mahomet, Ill.). Their graves are marked with monuments from which these dates were taken. They had three sons in the Civil War. (26)

Children:

- 1-8 James Robinson, b. 8 June 1825; d. Sept. 1828
- 2-8 Almira Robinson, b. 6 May 1828; d. 18-- at Mahomet, Ill.; m. ---- Brown and had dau.
 - 1-9 Ella Brown

They all died before 1900.

3-8 Mary Robinson, b 7 June 1830; d. ca 1923/24; m. <u>Isaac Wright</u> (d in McLean Co., Ill.).

Children:

1-9 Oscar Wright, d. aft. World War I; m. Rose ----. He had a farm in McLean Co., Ill. and descendants may live there yet.

2-9 Ida Wright, d. in early 1890's, aged 18.

4-8 Noah Robinson, b. 13 Nov., 1832; d. aft. 1870; m. Love Martin (d. prior to 1870). He was a Lieut. or Capt. in the Union Army during the Civil War.

Children:

- 1-9 Mary Robinson, m. Frank Kimler; and both d. at Leroy, Ill. Children:
 - 1-10 Charles Kimler, b. 1866; never m. and lived at Caney, Kan.

Five children whose names are not known.

5-8 Samuel Robinson, b. 25 Dec. 1834; d. in infancy.

6-8 Elizabeth Robinson, b. 13 Dec., 1835; d. in early 1900's; m.

Reuben Slater. They reared their family in Mo. and

Ft. Scott, Kan. Late in life they moved to Oakland,

Calif., where they lived with their sons George and

Grant and a dau., Mae.

Children: (not in order of birth)

- 1-9 <u>John Slater</u>, the oldest son, remained in Ft. Scott, Kans. and some of his family may still be living there.
- 2-9 Slater (dau.), m.

Child:

- 1-10 Helen ---, in 1955 was living in Oakland, Calif. with her dau.
- 3-9 Herbert Slater, d. abt. 1949; lived at San Luis Obispo (Calif.?) and had an only

Child:

- 1-10 Elizabeth Slater, lives at Santa Maria, Calif.
- 4-9 George Slater
- 5-9 Grant Slater
- 6-9 Mae Slater
- 7-8 Eliza Robinson, dau. of Tabitha and John Stone Robinson, b. 31 Mar. 1838; m. William Shannon.

Children:

- 1-9 Mary Shannon
- 2-9 Olive Shannon) all living in Chicago, Ill. in 1906.

3-9 William Shannon Jr.)

8-8 William Robinson, b. 13 Sept., 1840. Was a Union Soldier in the Civil War.

Children:

- 1-9 Gladys Robinson
- 2-9 Theresa Robinson

One of these daughters may be living in Bloomington, Ill.

- 9-8 Caroline Robinson, b. 17 Feb. 1842; d. 19 Apr. 1921 in Seattle,
 Wash.; m. Henry Martin in Ill. They lived many years in
 Florence, Kan., where both are bu. and have monuments.
 Children:
 - 1-9 Fanny Martin, bu. at Florence, Kan; grave marked
 - 2-9 Kate Martin, bu. at Florence, Kan.; grave marked
 - 3-9 Dell Martin, bu. at Florence, Kan.; grave marked
 - 4-9 George Martin, bu. at Florence, Kan; grave marked

He had 2 sons who may still (1955) be living.

5-9 Edna Martin b. Dec. 1875; d. Sept. 1952, in Cashmere, Wash.; m. ... Barr.

Children:

1-10 Vivienne Barr, m. Albert Paine. Lives in Cashmere, Wash.
Children:

1-11 Albert Paine Jr.

2-11 Robert Treat Paine

- 10-8 John G. Robinson, b. 28 Jan. 1845; d. Jan. 1925; was Union Soldier in Civil War. Never m.
- 11-8 Verlinda (Linnie) Robinson, dau. of Tabitha and John Stone Robinson, b. 20 Feb. 1850, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; d. 21 June 1925 at Richmond, Kan.; m. 25 Dec. 1871, at Leroy, Ill., George E. Evans (b. 20 Sept. 1845, Knox Co., Ohio; d. Oct. 1927, at Richmond, Kan.) of Knox Co., Ohio. Verlinda was the youngest child of this family and was only 11 years old when her parents died. Her 3 brothers, Noah, William, and John G. were in the army and most of her sisters were married. She lived with first one and then another when not in school. Verlinda's husband, George E. Evans, served in the Union Army in the Civil War. Immediately after their marriage they moved, in 1871, to Franklin Co., Kan., and their birth and death dates were taken from their tombstones. Children:
 - 1-9 Moselle E. Evans b 24 Feb. 1873
 - 2-9 ---- Evans, a dau., d. at age of 2 weeks

3-9 Myron Evans, d. at 3 months

Lydia Verlinda Evans, b. 18 Oct. 1876, in Franklin Co., Kan.; m. 1st 10 June 1896, Dr. R. D. Dinsmore (b. 24 May 1865, in Belmont Co., Ohio; d. 25 Dec. 1902) and m. 2d Nov., 1905, Dr. W. W. Wash (b. 6 Nov. 1871; d. 11 Aug. 1934 at Lawrenceburg, Ky.). Mrs. Wash is still (1957) living in Lawrenceburg and she furnished a great part of the Mary Stewart-Solomon Osborn history.

Children:

1st marriage

1-10 Robert Donald Dinsmore, b. 10 Mar. 1897; d. Oct.
1950 at Colorado Springs, Colorado; m. 1920,
La Vonia Oyler. He was a veteran of Foreign
Wars in World War I.

Children:

1-11 Ruth Dinsmore, b. 1921; m. Clyde Emry of Colorado Springs, Colo.

Children:

1-12 Kirk Emry, b. 1946. 2-12 Keith Emry, b. 1949

2-11 Virginia Dinsmore, b. ca 1923; m. Robert
L. Murphy of Augusta, Ga.
Children:

1-12 Patricia Murphy, b. 1948

2-12 Michael Murphy, b. 1950

3-11 Robert Donald Dinsmore Jr., b. ca 1931;
-lives with his mother in Colorado Springs,
Colo. Served in the Navy in World War II.

4-11 Glenn Dinsmore, b. 1933; d. 1935.

2-10 Moselle Angelens Dinsmore, b. 14 May 1899; m. Aug. 1928, Frank Routt (b. 1899). He is Pres. of Anderson Nat. Bank, Lawrenceburg, Ky. Children:

1-11 Joan Routt, b. 25 Feb., 1931

2-11 Mary (Polly) F. Routt, b. 17 Aug. 1934; m. 1955, Bobby Hyatt.
Children:

1-12 Robin Lee Hyatt.

2d marriage of Lydia Evans

3-10 Marvin P. Wash, b. 22 Sept. 1906; d. June 1939 4-10 Margaret Wash, b. 22 Aug. 1908; m. 11 Apr. 1936,

Franklin R. Shaw (b. 26 Sept. 1907). They live at Ft. Thomas, Ky., where she teaches and Mr. Shaw is an electrical engineer. Children:

1-11 Jane Marvin Shaw, b. 11 Aug. 1941 2-11 Sarah Seymour Shaw, b. 5 Oct. 1947

5-10 Frances Wash, b. 4 Apr. 1915; m. Aug. 1936, Morris

C. Montgomery (b. 1 Apr. 1907). Mr. Montgomery is Judge of the Ky. Court of Appeals.

They live at Liberty, Ky.

Children:

1-11 Lydia Montgomery, b. 8 Mar. 1939

5-9 Ernest Evans, son of George and Verlinda (Robinson) Evans, b. 29 Sept. 1878; d. Nov. 1902

6-9 Phoebe Evans, dau. of George and Verlinda (Robinson) Evans, b. 24 Nov. 1880; m. 23 June, 1909 William K. McCall, (b. 5 Dec. 1868).

Children:

1-10 Cecil Eugene McCall, b. 23 Apr., 1910; m. 21 Feb.,
1934, Elsie Atwood (b. 9 June 1917). They live
in Kansas City, Mo.
Children:

1-11 Frances McCall, b. 8 Mar. 1935; m. 4 Dec. 1954, William Kimbel (b. 10 June 1934 in So. Dak.)

2-ll Cecelia McCall, b. 22 July 1936

3-11 Lynette McCall, b. 28 July 1939

4-11 William McCall

2-10 Margaret McCall, b. 2 Mar. 1912; m. 22 June 1941,

Harry Green (b. 27 June 1908). They live in

Wichita, Kan. and have two foster sons, Galin

Lee McCall, b. 30 Apr. 1949 and Kevin Wayne

McCall, b. 27 Nov. 1953.

3-10 Myron Ernest McCall, b. 28 Nov. 1915; m. 21 Apr. 1940, Maxine Slavens, (b. 9 Nov. 1916). Myron served in World War II in Radar and Electrical Defense.

Children:

1-11 Cheryl McCall, b. 19 Aug. 1941

2-11 Marylin McCall, b. 9 Aug. 1943

- 3-11 Roxanna McCall, b. 25 May 1945.
- 4-11 Lynda McCall, b. 16 Apr. 1948
- 5-11 Myra McCall, b. 18 Dec. 1951
- 6-11 John Daryl McCall, b. 11 Oct. 1955.
- 4-10 Raymond William McCall, b. 13 Dec. 1917; d. Feb. 1920
- 7-9 Bessie Sue Evans, dau. of George and Verlinda (Robinson)
 Evans, b. 26 Oct. 1882; m. Edward E. Martin (b. 14
 Feb. 1878; d. 26 Oct. 1904). They lived at Richmond,
 Kan.

Children:

- 1-10 Beulah Fae Martin, b. 26 May 1906, at Princeton, Kan.; m. 20 June 1930, Walter J. Thompson (b. 31 Mar. 1903; d. 22 Dec. 1945, during World War II in the Phillipines).

 Children:
 - 1-11 Edward Keith Thompson, b. 20 Sept. 1931, at Ottawa, Kan.; m. 6 May 1954, Joan Hamilton (b. 2 Apr. 1931).
 - 2-11 Walter Theodore Thompson, b. 14 May 1934 at Hayes, Kan.
 - 3-11 Caroline Sue Thompson, b. 26 Oct. 1941, at Ottawa, Kan.
- 2-10 George Ellis Martin, b. 4 May 1910, Princeton, Kan.; m. 17 Sept. 1935, Evelyn Chambers (b. 5 Apr. 1917) Children:
 - 1-11 Don Ellis Martin, b. 18 Aug. 1939
 - 2-11 Clyde Edward Martin, b. 4 Mar. 1945
 - 3-11 Cheri Ann Martin, b. 24 Jan. 1953
- 3-10 Evan Eugene Martin, b. 8 Aug. 1914, Princeton, Kan.; m. 6 May 1938 Dorothy Ann Peck (b. 5 Sept. 1920, Salida, Kan.).

Children:

- 1-11 Zoe Ann Martin, b. 6 Feb. 1842
- 2-11 Willard Peck Martin, b. 31 Aug. 1949
- 3-11 Martin
- 4-11 Martin
- 4-10 William Edward Martin, b. 1 Mar. 1916; d. 17 June 1918.
- 8-9 Foster Evans, son of George and Verlinda (Robinson) Evans, b. 20 Nov. 1884; m. 28 Oct. 1913, at Richmond, Kan., Zula Reed (b. 28 Oct. 1894). They live at Vermillion, Kan.

Children:

- 1-10 Ruth Evans, b. 16 Aug. 1915; m. 26 Feb. 1942,

 Robert Fulton (b. 26 Sept. 19--), Wahoo, Neb.

 Children:
 - 1-11 Helen Lois Fulton, b. 20 Dec. 1942
 - 2-11 Carol Jeyn Fulton, b. 8 June 1955
- 2-10 Lois Mildred Evans, b. 17 June 1920; m. 20 Nov. 1943 Herbert Sunderland (b. 1 Aug. 1917).

They live at Blue Rapids, Kan.

Children:

- 1-11 Gary Kent Sunderland, b. 8 Dec. 1944
- 2-11 Donald Foster Sunderland, b. 1 Mar. 1954

3-10 George Ernest Evans, son of Foster, b. 2 Aug.
1922; m. 29 May 1945, Betty Wash. He
served in World War II in the Navy; is
a Naval Capt., stationed (1955) at Hutchinson, Kan.
Children:

1-11 Kathleen Ann Evans, b. 16 Feb. 1947

2-11 Stephen George Evans, b. 28 Aug. 1948

3-11 Debra Sue Evans, b. 2 June 1950

4-11 Barbara Jean Evans, b. 14 Dec. 1951

9-9 Raymond Evans, son of George and Verlinda (Robinson) Evans, b. 15 Sept. 1887; d. 1907.

10.9 Lena May Evans, dau. of George and Verlinda (Robinson)

Evans, b. 14 Feb. 1891; m. 24 June 1914, Ormand F.

McCall (b. 9 Mar. 1888). Lives at Canton, Kan.

Children:

1-10 Lt. Col. Evan Marshall McCall, b. 15 June 1918; m. 22 Feb. 1942, Dorothy Mae Hoffman (b. 29 Oct. 1919). He served in the Air Force in Europe in World War II and in Alaska in the Korean War.

Children:

1-11 Catherine Ann McCall, b. 11 Dec. 1947 2-11 James Marshall McCall, b. 31 Jan. 1946

2-10 Robert E. McCall, b. 8 May 1922; m. 26 July 1942,

Helen Louise Parker (b. 11 June 1924). They

live in Canton, Kan.

Children:

1-11 Robert Michael McCall, b. 28 Apr. 1947

2-11 Penny Louise McCall, b. 24 Mar. 1949

9-7 John Osborn, son of Solomon and Mary (Stewart) Osborn, d. supposedly in Linn Co., Ta., aged 45 and unmarried.

10-7 ---- Osborn (dau.), 10th child of Solomon and Mary (Stewart) Osborn.

No record of her has been found.

Section IV
RACHEL STEWART



3-6 RACHEL STEWART, third daughter of John and Hannah (Boone) Stewart, was born probably in 1768 (38), in North Carolina.

In Draper Mss. 23 C 40 we are told, "She (Hannah) had four daughters by

Stewart (Sally, Polly, Betsy and Rachel)."

There has long been a question as to which one of the first set of Han-

nah's children was the youngest.

To quote from the "Record of the Boone Family" by Squire Boone (Jr.), brother of Hannah about a year and a half older than she, "Hannah, (married) John Stewart, but the said Stewart had never a son by Hannah to bear his name, but three daughters, and then died, as supposed by the hands of the savages in Cantucke State". (39)

The third daughter of Hannah must have been Rachel for, as we shall see in the section devoted to her, Ann Elizabeth (Betsy) was not born until after the

death of John Stewart.

In a letter to Dr. Lyman C. Draper, dated 12 February 1854, and written by Joshua Pennington, a younger half-brother of Rachel, it is stated that she married James King. (40) John Stewart Pennington, youngest half-brother of Rachel, stated that she married a King and had two children, Samuel and Sally who lived in Missouri but he did not know where. Elsewhere the names of the children are given as Daniel and Sally. There were probably other children also.

We know for sure that Hannah had a grandson named Daniel King. On 17 October 1816, Daniel Boone, then visiting in the home of his son Nathan near the present town of Marthasville, Missouri, wrote a letter to his sister-in-law, Sarah (Day) Boone wife of his brother Samuel. The postscript to this letter reads, "I red a Lator yesterday from Sister Hanah peninton by hir grand sun Dal Ringe

She and all hir children are well at present.

D B"

A mistake was made in copying and the name "Dal Ringe" should have been given as Dal (Daniel?) King.

If Daniel King were writing for his grandmother, Hannah (Boone-Stewart) Pennington, this is pretty conclusive evidence that he, and quite possibly his mother, did not live too far from where Daniel Pennington, Rachel's half-brother, was living in Monroe County, Kentucky. Hannah was then living with her son Daniel as her husband, Richard Pennington, had died three years earlier in 1813.

This sums up the actual information that has so far been found about Ra-

chel and her descendants.

There are a couple of items that may, or may not, concern her.

In a letter written 14 December, 1954, Dr. Hugh Calvin Rea, Route 10, Box 590, Charlotte, North Carolina, writes, "Was Mary Boone who married Michael King of North Carolina a lineal descendant of Daniel Boone? Michael was born in 1715 - died 1785. Mary was his second wife and was born about 1726. They were married about 1744."

Mrs. James R. Spraker, compiler and publisher of "The Boone Family," has no data on this couple and asks the question, "Could the King who married Rachel

Stewart have been a son of this couple?"

If Michael King and Mary Boone were married in 1744 they would have been married approximately twenty-four years when Rachel Stewart was born in 1768, and if Michael and Mary had a large family one of the youngest sons could easily have been of suitable age to be the husband of Rachel. Be sure to remember that this is said to be a possibility, not that it is a fact.

From Blanchard's "History of Morgan, Brown and Monroe Counties (Indiana)",

published in 1884, comes this item.

"Wesly Kirts, Washington Township, Brown County, Indiana, was born 22 August, 1836 in Hamblen Township, Brown County. He was a son of James and Rachel (King) Kirts. James was a native of Tennessee and Rachel, of Kentucky, and both

were of German descent". (42)

If Rachel Stewart was born in 1768, in August 1836 she would have been about 68 years old and more likely the grandmother than the mother of Rachel (King) Kirts. This offers a nice problem for some interested descendant to solve.

We can say then with reasonable certainty that James and Rachel (Stewart) King had

Children:

1-7 Daniel King, thought to have lived somewhere in Missouri.

2-7 Sallie (Sally) King, thought ot have lived in Missouri.

No doubt there were other children as Daniel Boone mentions in his letter to Sarah (Day) Boone "all hir Children".

.

Since typing the above information the following note from Miss Grace Gaw of Cleveland, Miss. has been received.

From "Genealogy and History Magazine".

Thomas J. Barnes, b. 1805 in Estill Co., Ky.; m. in Ky.; Dorcas King (b. 1813 in Ky.). It is said Thomas J. had a brother, James, who was a half blood Indian. Thomas and Dorcas had children - James, 1831; Margaret, 1833, m. ... Gable; Rachel, 1835; Josephine, 1837; and Mary Ellen Barnes, 1848.

Because of her age there seems to be a remote possibility that Dorcas might have been a daughter of Rachel (Stewart) King.

Section V

ANN ELIZABETH [or ELIZABETH ANN] STEWART and her DESCENDANTS



4-6 ELIZABETH (Betsy) ANN or (ANN ELIZABETH) STEWART, fourth child of Hannah Boone and her first husband, John Stewart, was born in North Carolina, 25 February 1770, (32) after the death of her father. It is uncertain when and where she died but it is believed she is buried with her husband and other relatives.

Probably about 1786 she was married to <u>James Lewis</u> (b. 6 Sept. 1767 in Granville Co., No. Car.; d. in early 1840's in Platte Co., Mo.). While no one has been able as yet to learn the first name of James's father, it seems to be pretty well established that he (James) was a first cousin of Meriwether Lewis of the Lewis and Clark Expedition. (33)

It is probable that James met, courted, and married "Betsy" Stewart in Wilkes County, North Carolina, for it was there their first two children were born. Others may have been born there too but the younger ones were born in

Barren County, Kentucky, where the family had moved in the meantime.

Between 1816 and 1825 the family lived in Crawford County, Indiana; St. Charles, Boone, and Jackson counties, Missouri, where many Lewises are still to be found. It is believed they stayed in St. Charles county only a short time and that was for the purpose of visiting "Betsy's" uncle Daniel Boone and his family who were then living in that county.

There is proof that they were in Boone county as early as February, 1820, for a grandson, Martin Tucker Lewis, was born there at that time. We are told that, "On land southeast of Rocheport (Boone Co., Mo.) generally known as Terrapuis Neck lived William, Jesse, Daniel, and James Lewis 1817-1820". (34) William was the first, Jesse was the second, and Daniel was the seventh child of James.

In 1917 on the 100th anniversary of the establishment of the oldest Christian Church in Missouri, known as the old Ashland Church, a little book was published. In this book the church clerk's record of membership for 1823 gives these names - Elizabeth, James, Byrum, Joshua, Margaret and Stewart Lewis. (33) James and Elizabeth are the parents; Joshua the fifth; Stewart the sixth, and Byrum the eighth child. From the arrangement of the list it might be possible that Byrum was not yet married and was living with his parents. Margaret was Joshua's wife.

When they arrived in Jackson county and settled near Ft. Osage, now Sibley, they were the fifth white family to become residents of that district.

There is record of James and Elizabeth selling land on 31 Mar. 1836; many other records of them buying and selling, (33a) and on 20 Mar. 1838, James willed land for a school. (33b)

James still had an unsatisfied desire to move on, so, later they went to Platte county and settled. Here James died sometime in the early 1840's. When and where "Betsy" died is uncertain.

Sometime about the late 1920's or 1930 a descendant, P. Loyd Lewis now deceased, visited an old burying ground on the farm of a Mr. Elliot near Platte City and was told by another descendant, James Lewis a great-grandson of the first James, that many of the older Lewises were buried in that cemetery and he believed both James and Elizabeth Ann were buried there too. At that time many of the older stones were tumbled over and the inscriptions were illegible. A new highway was being built that would pass very close by, or possibly over this burial ground.

In his migrations starting in North Carolina and ending in Platte county, Missouri, James traveled approximately one thousand miles, a trip none too easy as the only mode of travel in those days was by foot, horseback, wagons and flatboats.

Descendants tell that all the Lewises were tall, the women dark, and the men, some of them six feet tall, were reddish blonds.

James and Elizabeth Ann (Stewart) Lewis were the parents of nine boys and three girls.

Children:

(data given by son Jesse Stuart Lewis)

1-7 William Lewis, b. 27 Sept. 1787 in Wilkes Co., No. Car.; d. 1856
Stockton, Calif.; m. abt. 1814 Elvira Sloan (b. 1789 in
Augusta Co., Va.; d. 1851/52 in Platte Co., Mo.) (32a), dau.
of Lt. Archibald and Rebecca (Guy) Sloan, both of Augusta Co.,
Va. Lt. Archibald Sloan (1759-1819) served in 1781 as Lieut.
in Capt. James Sharp's Company, Light Horse North Carolina
Militia. He died in Kentucky and was said to be a wealthy
planter and slave owner.

William and Elvira were married without the consent of her

parents and she was disinherited.

There can be no doubt that William lived for some time in Barren Co., Ky., probably quite near his father and brothers and the chances are that he and his family went to Mo. with his father, brothers and their families, for as we have seen they were together in Boone Co. in 1817-1820. There is no further history of him except that he finally settled in Platte Co.

William and Elvira were the parents of ten children.

Children:

- 1-8 Julia Lewis, b. 1815 in Ind.; d. 10 Feb., 1884 in Yountville,
 Calif.; m. Jeremiah Lynch (b 1811 in Tenn.; d. 1883 in Calif.)
 son of David and Sarah (Cary) Lynch. (Independence, Mo.,
 Marriage Records, Bk. VI, p. 38)
 Children:
 - 1-9 Louisa Jane Lynch, b. 1844 in Mo.; d. 1926 in Calif.; m. Robert K. Ferguson (b. 1829 in Mo.; d. 1886 in Calif.)

Children:

- 1-10 Mary Ferguson, b. 13 Mar., 1864 in northern Calif.; d. 10 Nov., 1931 in Calif.; m. 1 Oct. 1882 <u>Emmett N. Lea</u> (b. 6 Dec. 1857 in Mt. Vernon, Mo.; d. 9 Feb., 1944).
 - Children:
 - 1-11 Elvin Emmett Lea, b. 19 Sept., 1897 in Lake Co., Calif.; m. 21 Dec. 1937 in San Francisco, Doris Cronkite. Res: 4015 Butler Ave., Fresno 2, Calif.
- 2-9 Elvira Lynch, m. Rufus Franklin
 Children:
 - 1-10 Christopher Columbus Franklin (eldest son), m. 29
 June 1881, his second cousin, Mary Elizabeth
 Lewis, dau. of Jesse Stuart and Mary Ann (Hobbs)
 Lewis. [see below]

It is said that Julia (Lewis) and Jeremiah Lynch had another daughter, and a son who died without issue.

2-8 Dorinda Lewis, dau. of William and Elvira Lewis

3-8 Corilla Lewis, dau. of William and Elvira Lewis, m. 23 July, 1829, to <u>James Ross</u>, <u>Jr.</u> (Marriage Records of Independence, Mo., Vol. 1, p. 16, where the name is spelled "Currilla".)

4-8 Anne Lewis, dau. of William and Elvira Lewis.

5-8 Jesse Stuart Lewis, son of William and Elvira Lewis, b. 22
Apr. 1822, Boone Co., Mo.; d. 6 Dec. 1899, Stockton, Calif.;
m. 16 Apr. 1844 in Cedar Co., Mo., to Mary Ann Hobbs (b. in Ind.), dau. of Abner and Annie (Kelsey) Hobbs. The following note was copied from the Family Bible, at that time in the possession of their daughter -

"Jesse Stuart Lewis and Mary Ann Hobbs were married April 16, 1844, by Justice Martindale in Cedar Co., Mo. Witnesses, Jane McDowell, Samuel Hobbs, Cynthia

Campbell, in a school-house of hewed logs."

Jesse Stuart Lewis is buried in the Lewis-Moreing plot in a rural cemetery near Stockton, Calif.

Children:

- 1-9 James Knox Polk Lewis, b. 7 Feb. 1845 in Mo. Left descendants whose names are not known.
- 2-9 Arrena Jane Lewis, b. 25 Nov. 1846; m. Cyrus Moreing and left descendants.
- 3-9 Eliza Ann Lewis, died at age of 3 in Mo.
- 4-9 Eliza Ellen Lewis, b. 5 June 1851, in Mo.; d. soon after her dau. Clara was born.

Children:

- 1-10 Clara ----, m. ----- Parrish and had a number of children whose names are not known.
- 5-9 Lydia Margaret Lewis, b. 8 Oct. 1853, in Calif. They had arrived by ox train on 4 Oct. and she was born under an oak tree.
- 6-9 Thomas Henry Lewis, b. 11 Apr. 1856, in Calif.
- 7-9 Mary Elizabeth Lewis, dau. of Jesse Stuart and Mary Ann (Hobbs) Lewis, b. 19 June 1858, in Calif, near Stockton; d. 9 Jan. 1947, at the home of her dau. in Los Angeles, Calif.; ashes placed in the C. C. Franklin family crypt in ---- Cem. near Stockton; m. 29 June 1881, to Christopher Columbus Franklin, her second cousin, eldest son of Elvira (Lynch) and Rufus Franklin. [see above]

Children:

- 1-10 Elinor Lewis Franklin, b. 24 Feb. 1889; m. 17
 Nov. 1923, to Thomas Penrose Cruce, son of
 Richard Franklin and Sydney Connor (Bruce) Cruce.
 Children:
 - 1-11 Richard Franklin Cruce, b. 18 Apr. 1928;
 m. 19 Apr. 1952, at Carmel, Calif., to
 Patricia Helen Taylor, dau. of Jack and
 Mary Taylor of Antioch, Calif. He is a
 chemical engineer with Duponts and, in 1957,
 was living in Niagara Falls, N.Y.

Children:

- 1-12 James Taylor Cruce, b. 2 May 1953, in Compton, Calif.
- 2-12 Sydney Elaine Cruce, b. 10 Mar. 1955, in Daniel Murphy Hos., in Whittier, Calif.
- 2-10 Floyd Atherton Franklin, b. 24 Mar. 1891, near Woodbridge, Calif.; d. 19 Oct. 1922, in San Diego, Calif.; never married.

- 8-9 William Martin Lewis, son of Jesse Stuart and Mary Ann (Hobbs) Lewis, b. 6 July 1861, in Calif. Left no descendants.
- 9-9 Sarah Caroline Lewis, b. 13 Mar. 1864. Left no descendants.
- 6-8 John Sloane Lewis, son of William and Elvira Lewis, b. 1824; m. 1st Sarah Hobbs, sister of Mary Ann Hobbs the wife of Jesse Stuart Lewis, and m. 2nd ---- Stubblefield.
- 7-8 James Guy (or Guy James) Lewis [notice the "Guy" in his name], b. 1826.
- 8-8 Miranda Lewis, b. 1828; d. at Stockton, Calif.; it is thought she married twice once to a man named ---- Farley and left descendants.
- 9-8 Daniel Pennington Lewis II, son of William and Elvira Lewis, b. 1830; d. 14 Dec. 1905, or '06, at Elk Valley, Del Norte Co., Calif.; m. Anna Martina Hand, step-daughter of his uncle, Byrum Lewis [see 8-7 below].

Children:

1-9 Sarah Jane Lewis, m. Charles Arthur McBride (b. Tipton, Mo.). His parents were from Mansfield, Ohio, and they went to Calif. via Mo., where he and his youngest sister were born. They were pioneers in Lassen Co., Calif., near Susanville.

Children:

- 1-10 Rachel Martina McBride, m. Thomas M. Rossbottom.

 Res.: Lomita, Calif. They have several children and grandchildren, and it was she who furnished much material for the Elizabeth Ann Stewart history.
- 10-8 Martin Lewis, youngest child of William and Elvira, b. 1832; drowned in Mo. when a child.
- 2-7 Jesse Lewis, second child of James and Elizabeth Ann (Stewart) Lewis, b. 9 Apr. 1790, in Ashe Co., No. Car.; d. 28 Dec. 1884, six miles south of Atchison, Kan., at the home of his son-in-law, William Finley.

About 1812 he was married to Miranda Sloan (b. 23 July 1796; d. 25 Sept. 1853; bu. in Old Oregon Cemetery at Oregon, Holt Co., Mo., where her grave is marked with a gravestone.). It is said they eloped, and it is believed she and Elvira Sloan (wife of William Lewis, 1-7 above) were sisters. She too was disinherited because she married without consent of her parents.

Concerning Jesse Lewis, P. Loyd Lewis wrote, "--- his mother must have told him and his older brother, William, stories of her father, John Stewart, whom she had never seen as she was born after John Stewart went with Daniel Boone into Kentucky, where he lost his life."

Sometime before 1812 the family had moved from No. Car. to Barren Co., Ky., for it was there that Jesse Lewis enlisted as a private in Capt. Yeakey's Company, 3rd Regiment, Ky. Militia, War of 1812. He served from 1 Sept. 1812, to 25 Dec. of that same year. P. Loyd Lewis had the original pension certificate, issued 14 Oct. 1871, which granted Jesse a pension of \$8 per month, but for some unknown reason a copy of it was not given in his history of the Lewis family. Another descendant,

Miss Myrtle Hale of Kansas City, related that Jesse had served at the Battle of Tippecanoe with William Henry Harrison.

Taking his wife and children he accompanied other members of the Lewis family on the migration to Indiana, St. Charles, Boone and Jackson counties Mo.

On 22 May 1827, the townships of Jackson Co. were established and Jesse was appointed as the first Justice of the Peace. Most of the work of the Justices in those days consisted of officiating at marriages. Because of this Jesse became known as the "marrying Justice".

In 1837 he went to Platte Co., where he served as foreman of the first Grand Jury impaneled in that county.

His younger brother, Daniel Pennington Lewis, as Clerk of the Platte Co. Court signed, on 15 Sept. 1847, the Letters of Administration which named Jesse as the Administrator of the estate of his deceased son, Byrum Lewis [see 6-8 in the list of his children below].

Jesse Lewis loved a pioneer country and, when Platte Co. became too thinkly populated to suit him, he sold his prosperous farm and in 1850, though past 60, moved up to Holt Co. For several years he, together with others, was interested in running a ferry across the Missouri river at White Cloud. He often related that the first meeting of the Christian Church in Jackson Co. was held at his home in Ft. Osage. That was before the church was organized in Independence. Rev. Augustus H. F. Payne, a celebrated Campbellite evangelist of early days, often came over from Clay Co. and preached in his home. (35)

He was elected County Coroner of Holt Co. in 1854.

A number of letters written by him to his children and grandchildren have been preserved. All of them seemed to esteem him highly and to love him greatly. Letters in his own handwriting show that he wrote a very clear hand. of the most interesting papers in this collection was a Church Letter given by the elders of the Desiples (Christian) Church in Platte City, Mo., dated 3 Aug. 1848. This letter certified that "Brother Jesse Lewis and Sister Miranda Lewis" were members in good standing and recommended them to any church.

Jesse died in 1884 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. William Finley. He was the father of eight sons and two daughters. (33)

Children:

- 1-8 Sloan Lewis, b. 5 Oct. 1813. Served in the Mexican War under Col. Sterling Price. (35)
- 2-8 Wilson Lewis, b. 7 Sept. 1815.
- 3--8 William Lewis, b. 5 Dec. 1818. Served in Mexican War under Col. Sterling Price.
- 4-8 Martin Tucker Lewis, b. 6 Feb. 1820, abt. 12 miles from Columbia, Mo.; d. Feb. 1895; m. 1st on 19 Mar. 1843, by Jedediah Williams, J.P., to Mary Ann Thomas, (36) and 2nd to Ann Cotton. He lived in Jackson, Platte and Holt counties, Mo., going later to live in Cass In 1849 he went to California during the

gold rush and returned to Mo. several years later by way of the Isthmus of Panama. He was a farmer as were all the generations of Lewises before him.

Martin Tucker died at Maitland, Mo.

Children:

lst marriage.

1-9 Sarah Jane Lewis

2-9 Daniel Pennington Lewis III, b. 6 Dec. 1847, at New Market, Platte Co., Mo.; d. 6 Sept. 1909, in St. Louis, Mo.; m. 6 June 1872, Salina Annes Hershberger (b. 6 June 1855, at Warsaw, Ind.), dau. of Samuel (b. in Maryland) and Nancy (Jones) Hershberger (b. in Ohio). When 20 years old Daniel P. walked from Plattsmouth, Neb., to Oregon, Mo., a distance of about 100 miles, to attend eight months of school. He taught for a number of years. In 1885 Pres. Cleveland appointed him Postmaster at Maitland, Holt Co., Mo., and in 1890 he was elected County Recorder for that county. He died at the home of his son, P. Loyd Lewis, and was taken to Oregon, Mo., for burial in the same cemetery in which was buried his grandmother, Miranda (Sloan) Lewis, wife of Jesse Lewis (see 2-7).

To Daniel Pennington and Salina Annes (Hershberger)

Lewis were born six children.

Children:

1-10 Leon Lewis, d. in infancy.

2-10 P. Loyd Lewis, b. 18 Oct. 1875, at Oregon, Holt Co., Mo.; d. ; m. 1st on 1:0ct. 1903, to Matilda Krome (b. 29 Aug. 1882; d. 20 Apr. 1907), dau of August Krome of St. Louis, Mo., and m. 2nd, on 20 Nov. 1909 Ethel Mae Hough (b. 12 Feb. 1891, at Peoria, Ill.), dau. of Charles T. Hough, St. Louis. P. Loyd Lewis graduated from the Oregon, Mo., High School in 1893 and from the Uni. of Mo. in 1899 with a degree of Bachelor of Science in Electrical Engineering. On 4 May 1898, he enlisted in Co. I, 5th Reg. Mo. Volunteers in the Spanish-American War, and was mustered out on 9 Nov., of that same year. In 1916 he was Pres. of the Electrical Club of Kansas City and was made an honorary member in 1934. In 1922 he was appointed by the County Clerk of Jackson Co. as a member of that County's first park board. He served 10 years as a member of the official board of the Independence Boulevard Christian Church, Kansas City, and in 1934 was a member of the board of the Union Ave., Christian Church in St. Louis. In 1934 also he was the Chairman of the Fan Motor Section of the Nat. Electric Mfrs. Assn., and had been a Mason since 1900.

Children:

lst marriage

1-11 Daniel Pennington Lewis IV, b. 18 Feb. 1905.

2nd marriage

2-11 Edward Hough Lewis, b. 17 Oct. 1910

3-11 P. Loyd Lewis Jr., b. 15 Feb. 1913; d. in infancy.

4-11 Wilda Lucille Lewis, b. 19 July 1917

5-11 Mary Ethel Lewis - twin

6-11 Miriam Dorothy Lewis-twin) b. 1 Dec. 1924

Jessie Glencora Lewis, dau. of Daniel P. Lewis III, 3-10 b. 4 Apr. 1878; m. William L. Poynter.

Bertha Corrine Lewis, b. 11 May 1880; m. John 4-10 Wakely.

5-10 Nellie Lewis, d. in infancy.

6-10 Wilda Lewis, d. in infancy.

2d marriage of Martin Tucker Lewis.

3-9 Solomon Lewis.

4-9 Jesse Lewis.

5-9 Jefferson Lewis.

6-9 John Lewis.

7-9 Nellie Lewis.

8-9 Matthew Lewis.

9-9 Frank Lewis.

5-8 James Guy Lewis, son of Jesse and Miranda (Sloan) Lewis, b. 19

Apr. 1822. Notice the name "Guy".
Byrum Lewis II, son of Jesse and Miranda, b. 19 May 1824; d. prior to 1847. Served in Mexican War under Col. Sterling Price.

7-8 Jodiah Lewis, son of Jesse and Miranda, b. 2 July 1826.

8-8 Vilena Lewis, dau. of Jesse and Miranda, b. 4 Dec. 1829; m. Charles Blakely, and moved to Denver, Colo. Had one child. Children:

1-9 Jesse Blakely.

9-8 Elvira Lewis, dau. of Jesse and Miranda, b. 19 Feb. 1832. No doubt she was named for her aunt, Elvira (Sloan) Lewis, wife of William Lewis.

10-8 Lilburn Lewis, son of Jesse and Miranda, b. 27 Feb. 1834.

3-7 Ann Lewis, 3rd child of James and Elizabeth Ann (Stewart) Lewis, b. 27 Feb. 1792. No further record for her.

4-7 Gideon Lewis, son of James and Elizabeth Ann (Stewart) Lewis, b. 27 Sept. 1795. No further record.

Joshua Lewis, son of James and Elizabeth Ann (Stewart) Lewis, b. 26 Nov. 1797; m. Margaret Kelsey. He was a minister of the Gospel. Children:

John Lewis, d. 1901 in Oregon.

2-8 Samuel Lewis, d. 1915.

3-8 Jesse B. Lewis, d. 1898 in Los Angeles, Calif. 4-8 Joshua Lewis, d. in childhood in Mo.

5-8 William F. Lewis, was in Kirby, Oregon, mining.

6-8 James Lewis, b. 8 Aug. 1830; m. 1845/46 Mary Ann Riggs.

John Stewart (Stuart) Lewis, 6th child of James and Elizabeth Ann (Stewart) Lewis, b. 24 May 1800; d. 29 Sept. 1843; m. Mary Jane Fulgerson (b. 31 Dec. 1807; d. 31 Dec. 1890). (38) In the Jackson Co., Mo., Recorders Office, in Will Bk. B., p. 50, under date of 21 Nov. 1831, mention is made of Stewart Lewis and wife Mary. In the same office in Bk. A., p. 211, of Court Records, we find that by act of organizing counties commissioners convey on Dec. 9, 1836, to John Lewis. In the Vital Records of Jackson Co. the 1839 membership roll of the Church of Christ in Independence gives the date of John Stewart's death as 29 Sept. 1843, and lists the names of Elizabeth, James and Mary Lewis (no doubt the wife of John Stewart). His will was probated in the Jackson Co., Mo., court with Jedediah Williams named as Administrator.

Children:

- 1-8 Sarah Lewis, b. 22 Feb. 1825.
- 2-8 Richard Lewis, b. 22 July 1826; d. 22 Apr. 1859 in Calif.

3-8 Joshua Lewis, b. 1 Nov. 1828; m. Sarah Baber.

- 4-8 Isaac Marion Lewis, b. 26 July 1831; m. Elizabeth Horn.
- 5-8 Celia Jane Lewis, b. 31 Oct. 1833; m. 1852 John Clack, at Blue Hills, Mo. Went to Calif. in 1856.
- 6-8 Jasper Newton Lewis, b. 22 Jan. 1836; d. 2 Aug. 1876; bu. in Healdsbur(g?) Cemetery (where?); m. Lucy Baber.

7-8 Mary J. Lewis, b. 21 May 1839.

8-8 Ann Elizabeth Lewis, b. 9 Nov. 1841, in Jackson Co., Mo.; d. 20 June 1918, Stockton, Calif.; m. 1 Oct. 1857 Samuel Peter (b. 20 Sept. 1833 in Washington Co., Ky.; d. 13 May 1912, Stockton, Calif.)

Children:
1-9 Sarah Jane Peter, b. 26 July 1858; d. 28 Dec. 1945,
San Jose, Calif.; m. 18 Sept. 1881, Thomas Hart
(b. in Ind.; d. in San Jose, Calif.)

Children:

- 1-10 Elwood Ora Hart, b. Stockton, Calif.; m. 31 Oct.
 1913, Lela Lord (b. Campbell, Calif.).
 Children:
 - 1-ll Winfield Hiram Hart, b. 31 Aug. 1916; m. Dorothy Mitchell. Children:
 - 1-12 Michael Hart, b. 12 Apr. 1946.

2-12 Kenneth Hart

3-12 Steven Hart, b. 12 Sept. 1951

2-10 Lela Hart, m. 1st Stanley Pritchard; divorced in 1946, m. 2nd Paul Beffort.
Children:

1st marriage:

- 1-11 Philip Stanley (Pritchard) Beffort, b. 25 Jan. 1937.
- 2-11 Lynden Lee (Pritchard) Beffort, b. 30 May 1938.

3-11 Beth Rose (Pritchard) Beffort

- 4-ll Nancy Carroll (Pritchard) Beffort, b. 7
 July 1942; d. Jan. 1944.

 After Lela's 2nd marriage the children's names were changed from Pritchard to Beffort.
- 3-10 Kenneth Hart, b. ; m. 25 Jan. 1949, <u>Joan</u>
 Spiegel.
 Children:
 - 1-11 Kenneth Michael Hart.
 - 2-11 Steven Hart
 - 3-11. Mitchell Hart.

2-9 Lenora Olive Peter, 2nd child of Ann Elizabeth (Lewis)
Peter, b. 9 Mar. 1861; d. 11 July 1952, Santa Cruz,
Calif.; m. 3 Oct. 1885, George Robert Fox (b. 29
Jan. 1860, in New York; d. 27 Jan. 1946, Stockton,
Calif.).

Children:

1-10 Wesley Fox, m. Emma ---.

2-10 Clyde Ora Fox, b. 7 Jan. 1890, Stockton, Calif.; m. Edith Kern (b. 28 Apr. 1900).

3-10 Gladys Marie Fox, b. 11 Dec. 1896, Stockton, Calif.; m. 29 Sept. 1921, Lyman Ryan Hanson (b. Wahoo, Neb.).

Children:

1-11 Barbara Ann Hanson, b. Oct. 1922, Omaha, Neb.; m. 18 Dec. 1945, William LeRoy Kling.

Children:

1-12 William LeRoy Kling Jr., b. 7 Dec. 1946.

2-12 Robert Kling, b. 7 Dec. 1953, adopted.

3-12 Elizabeth Ann Kling, b. 1954.

2-11 Lyman Ryan Hanson Jr., b. l June 1924, Ft.
Bragg, Calif.; m. 25 Feb. 1949, in Los
Angeles, Frances Neal Reppelier (b. Philadelphia).

Children:

1-12 Peter Hanson.

2-12 Barbara Neal Hanson, b. 1953.

- 3-9 Ava Rene Peter, b. 13 July 1865, Napa Co., Calif.; d. 8 Feb. 1942, Stockton, Calif.; m. 27 May 1886, at Stockton, Calif., Owen David Carson (b. 30 Apr., 1860, Stockton; d. 23 Nov. 1943, Oakland, Calif.) Children:
 - 1-10 William McKendree Carson, b. 5 Feb., 18--, Baltimore, Md.; d. 2 Dec. 1905, Stockton, Calif.

2-10 Olive Carson, b. 1889; d. 1889, aged 9 days.

3-10 Bessie Lee Carson, b. 17 Nov. 1890, Carson Ranch,
Stockton, Calif.; m. 2 Dec. 1915, at Stockton,
Howard Matthew Gunton (b. 30 July 1888, in
Chicago, Ill.; d. 26 Sept. 1953, Oakland,
Calif.), son of William Moore and Emily
(Elliott) Gunton of Chicago.

Children:

1-11 Emily Avarene Gunton, b. 13 June 1917, San
Francisco, Calif.; m. 17 Mar. 1950 Dr.
Frederick Arthur Plella (b. Chicago), a
widower with three children, Yates (a dau.)
aged 14 in 1957; John, aged 12; and Steven,
aged 10. He is a Dr. of Internal Medicine.

2-11 Bessie Lee Gunton, b. 23 Feb. 1923; d. 19 May 1936, Oakland, Calif.

3-11 Harriette Carson Gunton, b. 18 Apr. 1925; m. lst., 20 Apr. 1946, Robert Waddell Boyd (b. 21 Jan. 1922, Panama Military Zone; d. 28 Sept. 1946, Oakland, Calif.) and m. 2nd, 18 June 1955, Atty. Donald Robinson Church (b. 1 Dec. 1922, Oakland, Calif.).

4-9 Arthur Peter, b. later than 1865; d. at age of 8.

7-7 Daniel Pennington Lewis I, 7th child of James and Elizabeth Ann (Stewart) Lewis, b. 20 Jan. 1802; d. 1873; m. Polly Paine.(39)

Daniel seems to have moved from one place to another, taking part in the family migrations. In 1827, at the age of 25, he received the contract to build the first court house in Jackson Co., Mo. He commenced it in September of that year and finished it in the following February (1828). It was built of hewed logs, now weatherboarded; stood on the site now known as 117 East Lexington Street, Independence, and is now used as a residence. (33)

Twenty years later we find him in Platte Co., where, as Clerk of the Court, he signed the Letters of Administration naming Jesse Lewis, his brother (see 2-7), as Administrator of the estate of Byrum Lewis his (Jesse's) deceased son. (40)

On 13 Aug. 1841, he became Justice of the Peace for Platte Co., his tenure of office continuing until 1849. Notes of sales by Daniel and Polly are found also in the Jackson Co., Mo. Court Records.

Children:

- 1-8 Martha Lewis, m. ---- Gordon.
- 2-8 Elizabeth J. Lewis, m. 20 Sept. 1848, Wilburn Christison.
 Moved to Kansas in 1857.
- 3-8 Miranda B. Lewis, m. James Tate.
- 4-8 W. Wallace Lewis.
- 5-8 Theodore W. Lewis, b. 1836; d. 1894.

8-7 Byrum Lewis I, (41) eighth child of James and Elizabeth Ann (Stewart)
Lewis, b. 13 Aug. 1804; d. 1886; m. Mrs. Violet Wilson (Jones)
Hand, widow of Samuel Hand. Mrs. Hand had nine children, one
of whom, Anna Martina Hand, married Daniel Pennington Lewis II,
son of William and Elvira (Sloan) Lewis.

Byrum Lewis was a minister of the gospel and considered a very good one. In the "History of the Disciples of Christ in California"; page 76, E. B. Ware writes, "Byrum Lewis, Another fine exhorter and useful man in the pioneer work of the state. He baptized my father in 'Old Missouri' before I was born. He came to the state (California) in '54 [correction by Rachel Rossbottom gives '53] and labored principally in Sonoma and adjoining counties. He was frequently put up at the State Meetings to follow the man, who delivered the sermon, with a burning exhortation. The arrangement often brought good results. It was the writer's pleasure in after years to baptize sons of the grandchildren of the man who baptized his father."

Byrum died in 1886 and is buried in the cemetery at Kelseyville, California, near his daughter (Mrs. George) Virginia (Lewis) Shriver and his grand-daughter Daisy.

He and his wife were the parents of two daughters.

Children:

1-8 Virginia Lewis, b. 23 May 1857; d. 1952; m. George Shriver and had three children.

Children:

1-9 Daisy Shriver, m. Sloan Thomas Lewis, who may possibly have been a descendant of Jesse and Miranda (Sloan) Lewis (see 2-7). Daisy and Sloan had no children.

- 2-9 Alberta Shriver, m. 1st ---- Dunstan; 2nd -----; and 3rd Maxwell M. Pyle. No children.
- George Shriver Jr., m.

Children:

1-10 Marshall Shriver, living in Lakeport, Calif. in 1955. Unm.

2-8 Laura Lewis, now dec'd Unm.

9-7 Mary (Polly) Grant Lewis, (42) ninth child of James and Elizabeth Ann (Stewart) Lewis, b. 16 Nov. 1806, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 16 Jan. 1874, at Vacaville, Calif.; m. at Independence, Mo., Jedediah Williams b. 18 May, 1805, in Knox Co., Mo.; d. 20 Mar. 1878, in Vacaville, Calif.).

Mary was given the name "Grant" because Elizabeth Boone, a sister of Hannah (Boone) Stewart, had married William Grant

and was the great-aunt of Mary.

We know little of the history of this family. There can be little doubt they took part in the various family migrations for the only records of them are found in Jackson Co., Mo.

In the Bk. of Marriages, p. 45, we find that on 19 Mar. 1843 Jedediah Williams, M.P. "marrys" Martin T. Lewis (see

4-8, son of Jesse) and Mary Ann Thomas.

In the Probate Office in Bk. L, 2, p. 63, on 2 Mar. 1846 Jedediah was made Administrator of the estate of Bluford Williams (prob. his brother).

In the same office in Bk. A, p. 166, in June 1851, Jedediah sues Hannah Williams, Administrator of the estate of Wil-

liam Williams (prob. her husband) and receives payment.

"Polly" and Jedediah were the parents of a number of children, whose names were furnished by Mrs. Jesseye Dickerman from memory as she had no records.

Children: (Prob. not in order of birth)

- Jefferson Williams, never m.
- 2-8 Franklin Williams, m. and prob. left issue.
- 3-8 Washington Williams, m. and prob. left issue.
- 4-8 Marshall Williams, m. and prob. left issue.
- 5-8 Perry Williams, never m.6-8 Jedediah Williams, Jr., never m.
- 7-8 Thomas Stuart (Stewart) Williams, b. 22 Feb. 1857, Independence Mo.; d. 7 July 1892, Suisun Valley, Calif.; m. 27 Nov. 1889, Louisa Anna Ellis (b. 4 July 1866, Glenwood, Ia.; d. 8 Nov. 1949, New York City). Louisa was the dau. of John Ellis (b. 19 Feb., 1819, in Sumner Co., Tenn.; d. 20 Dec., 1866, Glenwood, Ia.) who married on 15 Sept. 1852, Martha Jane Burger (b. 25 Sept. 1834, in Tenn.; d. 12 Apr. 1916, in Suisun Valley, Calif.). Martha Jane was the dau. of Abraham Burger (b. in Cocke Co., Tenn.) and his wife Sarah (Lauson) Burger (b. in No. Car.). Thomas and Louisa (Ellis) Williams had one Child:

1-9 Jesseye Williams, b. 1891, in Vacaville, Calif.; m. Hudson Dickerman (b. in Brooklyn, N.Y.). They had no children. In 1957 Mrs. Dickerman's address was 1868 Columbia Road, Washington, D.C. It was she who furnished the Mary Grant Lewis family data. 8-8-Harriet Williams, dau. of Jedediah and Mary Grant (Lewis) Williams, m. A. H. Vail. They had two sons, both now dead. One of these sons had a son and daughter, the other had no children.

9-8 Miranda Williams, m. James Riley Boothe.

10-8 Rosella Williams, m. Thomas Jefferson Rogers.

10-7 James Lewis Jr., 10th child of James and Elizabeth Ann (Sewart)

Lewis, b. 12 Nov. 1808; m. _---.
In the "Kansas City Star", June 4, 1911, Miss Myrtle Hale wrote, "One James Lewis the second was the first minister of the Christian Church in Sacramento City, California. He and his wife made five overland trips to California and return in a prairie schooner, so greatly did they enjoy the vicissitudes which beset the forty-niners."

Children:

Children: 1-8 Riley H. Lewis, m. Martha Bell.

assis.

1-9 Charles Merritt Lewis, m. twice.

Children:

1-10 James Lewis

2-10 Clara Lewis, m. ---- Schultz and lived in Pacific Grove, Calif.
Children:

1-11 Helen Schultz

2-11 James Schultz

2-9 Alice Lewis, b. 5 July 1860, Sonoma Co., Calif.; d. 1 Jan. 1879; m. 1st ---- Barden of Salinas, Calif., and 2nd William Henry Crowe. and 2nd William Henry Crowe. Children:

1st marriage

1-10 Lilly Bell Barden, m. Gilbert Whitney, and had Children:

1-11 Thelma Whitney, m. --- Archer.
2-11 Berniece Whitney:

2nd marriage

2-10 John W. Crowe, Milbrae, Calif.

3-10 Harvey J. Crowe, m. Catherine Jacobson. No chilfauetes Participation of the first dren. Living in Santa Cruz, Calif. in 1954 and furnished above data.

11-7. Isaac T. Lewis, 11th child of James and Elizabeth Ann (Stewart) 100 - 101 - 101 Lewis, b. 29 Jan. 1811; d. 23 Nov. 1902, at Coyle, Okla., aged almost 92; m. 1st Mary Alice Wigham, dau. of Joseph Wigham, and 2nd Mary J. White.

Terrill". In Wilkes Co., No. Car., there was a James Terrwords. Fill Lewis who may possibly have been a relative.

Isaac was proud of being the first man who laid brick in Kansas City: James H. McGee built the first brick house in

the city in 1834 and Isaac had charge of the brick laying.

He built the brick chimneys for the famous log cabin and log parsonage at the corner of Penn and Eleventh Streets. This church, or a portion of it, was not torn down till a year or two after 14 May 1882, when the corner-stone of the . correction of Cathedral was laid.

At one time Isaac owned an 80 acre farm bounded on the north by Independence Ave.; on the east by Lydia; on the south by Twelfth; and on the west by Troost Ave. It was hilly and cut up by ravines so, in 1842, he sold it for \$640.00 and joined his parents in Platte Co.

In his old age he went to Oklahoma and when he lacked but two months of being 92 years old, died at Coyle, at the home of his son. (35).

Children: (39)

2nd marriage

- 1-8 Alice Bell Lewis, b. 6 Sept. 1856; m. 12 Feb. 1874, A. J. Dysert.
- 2-8 Letta Lewis, b. 22 Apr. 1858; m. Oct. 1875, H. C. Dysert.
- 3-8 James G. Lewis, b. 14 May 1859; m. Hattie Lee Owen.
- 4-8 Thomas Lewis, b. 24 Aug. 1860; m. Belle Couglas. Lived in Oklahoma Territory.
- 12-7 Elizabeth Lewis, youngest child of James and Elizabeth Ann (Stewart) Lewis, b. 10 Oct. 1813. There is no other record of her.

In the Jackson Co., Mo., Marriage Records, p. 31, is the entry - Feb. 5, 1832. Bluford Williams marries Elizabeth Lewis. Mrs. Byrum Lewis, M. G. (Minister of the Gospel?)

As our Elizabeth Lewis was a little over 18 in Feb. 1832, it is quite likely this is the record of her marriage.

it is quite likely this is the record of her marriage.

Jedediah, Bluford and William Williams may have been brothers.

Section VI

JOSHUA PENNINGTON and his FAMILY



5-6 JOSHUA PENNINGTON, oldest child of Richard and Hannah (Boone-Stewart)
Pennington, was born 23 February, 1778, in North Carolina (43) and died
when 90 years old at, or near, McMinnville, Warren county, Tennessee.
According to this the year of his death must have been about 1868.

He, a farmer all his life, tells that he was married the first time on 20 February, 1806, to "Polly" Gist, sister of William Gist (44) of Monroe county, Kentucky, who married Joshua's only sister, Abigail. "Polly" died 10 October 1839, in Monroe county, Kentucky. In early days the boundary between Kentucky and Tennessee was not clearly defined, so this might be a mistake and Polly died in White or Warren county, Tennessee, instead.

When Joshua's parents moved from North Carolina to Kentucky in 1797, (45) he was some nineteen or twenty years old and not married. So it is quite like-

ly he went with the family in their various movings about.

Joshua must have been an industrious, hard-working young farmer, for in 1804 it is found he owned 100 acres of land on Line Creek in Barren County.

Two years later he and "Polly" Gist were married and in that same year moved from Kentucky to Tennessee along with William Gist Sr., (father of "Polly") and "Polly's" brother, William Gist Jr., who had married his (Joshua's) sister Abigail, or Abby as she was called. (See the Gist Family sketch in the Appendix.) Since we do not know when Joshua's parents, Richard and Hannah (Boone) Pennington, moved from Barren county, Kentucky, to White county, Tennessee, we might not be wrong in thinking they went with this party.

However, we find listed in the 1810 census of Barren county a Joshua, Daniel and Stuart (Stewart) Pennington, who must surely be Hannah's sons. An explanation for this listing may lie in the unsettled state of the boundary line between Kantucky and Tennessee in those early times. And too, Joshua might still have been the owner of the farm on Line Creek even though he was living in Tennessee. Daniel and Stewart remained in Kentucky.

In Pension Record No. 7822, for Ephraim Osborn, a son of John and Sarah (Stewart) Osborn and therefore a nephew of Joshua, it is stated that Joshua's sister Jemima (this must have been his sister-in law Jemima (Houser) Pennington wife of John Stewart Pennington) testified that her brother Joshua was on an expedition against the Cherokee Indians with Osborn, but no date was given.

In the White county, Tennessee Court Minutes we: find he was a juror 1811-

1812.

The tax lists for White county show he was taxed on 222 1/2 acres of land in 1816 and again in 1826 he is mentioned as is a William Pennington who might possibly have been one of his sons.

In the 1820 White county census Joshua, then about forty-two, is listed as having a wife, two sons between ten and sixteen, three sons under ten and two daughters also under ten.

On 18 June 1854, from his home at or near, McMinnville, Warren county, Tennessee (Warren had been cut from White county in 1807, so it is quite possible that he made no change of residence) he wrote about his children as follows:

"We [he and Polly] had eleven children; we raised six boys and four girls. Our youngest daughter died. They are all married and living as far as I know. My oldest son lives in Illinois [probably in Mc-Donough county where John Stewart Pennington, Joshua's brother, had settled]. Two sons and one daughter in Texas, one son in the western district of Tennessee. One son and one daughter in Nashville, Tenn., one son in Smithville, Tenn., one son and one daughter living near me."(46)

Unfortunately he failed to give the names of any of the children; the names of the persons they married; names of grandchildren; or any other information.

When Polly-died on 10 October, 1839, one son and three daughters were left at home with their father. Within three and a half years they were all married and Joshua was left alone. Finding it impossible after a year and a half to live alone and not wanting to live with any of his children he decided to marry again. So on 25 August 1844, he and Sarah Howard were married. (48) There were no children of this union.

Joshua lived some twenty-four years after this second marriage, dying at the Children: the age of ninety.

- 1-7 Oldest son, living in Illinois in 1854.
- 2-7 son living in Texas in 1854

LONGWOOD LONG : 27.11 4.43

- 3-7 son Living in Texas in 1854 4-7 daughter living in Texas in 1854
- son living in western district of Tennessee in 1854.
- 6-7: son living in Nashville, Tenn. in 1854.
- 7-7 daughter living in Nashville, Tenn. in 1854
- 8-7 son living in Smithville, Tenn. in 1854.
 - 9-7 son living near McMinnville, Tenn. in 1854.
 - 10-7 daughter living near McMinnville, Tenn. in 1854.
- 11-7 daughter died when young.

Abraham M. Hestand, who married Elizabeth Pennington (daughter of Daniel and Esther (Frailey)Pennington) had a brother, Daniel Boehm Hestand, who married a Susan Pennington. "Susan was probably the daughter of Joshua Pennington although I have made no effort to find out" - so writes Dr. David B. Trimble, San Antonio, Texas. The compiler has not been successful in contacting any of Joshua's descendants.

AND THE REPORT OF THE STATE OF

ing and the State of the Community of th

the state of the s

Section VII

DANIEL PENNINGTON and his DESCENDANTS



6-6 DANTEL PENNINGTON, the second child and son of Richard and the sixth child of Hannah (Boone-Stewart) Pennington, was born 3 December 1781, (49) in North Carolina and died 1 February, 1865, (50), at the age of 83 in Jackson (now Clay) Co., Tennessee.

He was married on 20 August, 1805, in Barren (now Monroe) Co., Ky., to Esther Frailey (b. 5 May, 1788 in Augusta Co., Va.; d. 30 April 1854, in Monroe Co., Ky.), a daughter of Christian (b. 14 Feb. 1759, prob. in Pa.; d. 14 Dec. 1810, in Barren Co., Ky.; m. 27 Sept. 1787, in Augusta Co., Va.) and Elizabeth (Harding) Frailey (b. 15 Mar. 1766; d. 20 Dec. 1854 in Monroe Co., Ky.). (50) Christian was probably German or Swiss.

Daniel Pennington (50a) was born, so says one of his descendants, in Montgomery (now Grayson) Co., Va., and lived in that part of Va. which was near Grassy Creek in Ashe Co., No. Car. He died, so says this same descendant, in what was then Jackson but is now Clay Co., Tenn. This is slightly different information from that given in Draper Mss. The difference in the place of his death may be explained by the fact that in those days the boundary line between Kentucky and Tennessee was not clearly defined and a mistake as to which state a place was in could be made very easily. This could be the explanation also for giving his birth state as Virginia.

Monroe county records were destroyed in a fire many years ago and this has caused much difficulty in trying to trace families who lived there.

Daniel was about 17 years old when his parents moved from North Carolina to Kentucky in 1798 and a year later (1799) settled in what was then Barren but is now Monroe County.

His name appears on the 1810 Census of Barren County.

He, himself, stated that he enlisted for six months and served in the war of 1812. (49) Daniel has a bounty land award in the Archives in Washington, D.C. about the war of 1812, but it gives no family information.

Very little is known of his life, which no doubt was quiet and uneventful since he was a farmer and Monroe County is described as being very backward and poor.

In a letter (51) written to Dr. Draper on 17 Apr. 1853, from Monroe County, Ky., he relates, "I was in company with Col. Daniel Boone in 1798 [that was the year they moved to Fayette Co., Ky.] in the month of February in Lexington, Kentucky, and had much conversation with him about matters of minor importance. If I could see you and converse with you perhaps you might gather something from it, but I could not write the little social conversations I had with him. It would look too simple. I would be wasting time and paper to no profit." At the time of this writing Daniel was sick and a friend, Phillip Emmert, was doing the actual writing for him. Much might have been gleaned from his conversations with his uncle (Daniel Boone) if only he had written them down.

Sometime after 1854 he must have moved to Jackson Co., Tenn. (now Clay Co.), for we find him living there in 1860. Esther, his wife, had died in 1834 so he may have gone to Tennessee to live with one of his children, as he was now getting old.

Recently, through the unremitting and untiring efforts of Dr. David B. Trimble, then of Auburn, Ala., but now (1957) of San Antonio, Texas, Daniel's Family Bible has been located and it is from this source the names of his children with dates of births, deaths, marriages and names of spouses have been learned.

Children:

1-7 S. Boone Pennington, b. 20 Sept. 1806, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. ?; m. 12 Jan. 1832, Martha ---. He was a blacksmith and in 1850 was still living in Monroe Co., where it is probable he died.

All his children except William (3-8 below), who was born in Tenn., were born in Kentucky.

Children:

- 1-8 B. S. Pennington, 17 at the time of the 1850 census.
- 2-8 Nicholas Pennington, 15 at the time of the 1850 census.
- 3-8 William Pennington, 13, at the time of the 1850 census.
- 4-8 Elizabeth Pennington, 10, at the time of the 1850 census.
- 5-8 D. F. Pennington, 7, at the time of the 1850 census. 6-8 C. F. Pennington, 4, at the time of the 1850 census.
- 7-8 Mary Pennington, 1, at the time of the 1850 census.
- Elizabeth Pennington, 2nd child of Daniel and Esther, b. 24 Feb. 1808, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 4 July 1900, in Clay Co., Tenn.; m. 17 Jan. 1826, to Abraham M. Hestand (b. 22 Oct. 1802, in Cumberland (now Monroe) Co., Ky.; d. 4 July 1877, in Clay Co., Tenn.), son of Daniel Hiestand, a German Mennonite, who changed the spelling of the name to Hestand. Daniel Hestand was born about 1772 in Shenandoah (now Page) Co., Va.; died about 1855 in Monroe Co., Ky.; married about 1793, in Washington Co., Tenn., to Elizabeth Mosier.

Abraham Hestand was a fairly prominent man in his community; had a library; and served as a Justice of the Peace. However, none of his sons or grandsons became men of prominence.

Elizabeth (Betty Pennington) Hestand told her grandson, Ferdinand Pemberton Hestand, oldest child of her son Daniel Boone Hestand, that she had sat on Daniel Boone's knee many times.

Abraham had a brother, Daniel Boehm Hestand, who married a Susan Pennington. She may possibly have been a daughter of Joshua, though there were many other Pennington families in Kentucky and Tennessee.

Children: (Daniel Pennington Bible Record)

- 1-8 Cynthia Hestand, b. 5 Apr. 1827; d. 17 May 1827.
- 2-8 Elkanah Dulaney Hestand, b. 1829; d. Aug. 1908, in Clay Co. Tenn.; m. about 1854 Mary E. Wright. Many of their descendants are still living in Clay Co., Tenn.

- 1-9 Susan Mary Hestand b. 1855; m. Hayden Turner Brown. Moved to DuQuoin, Ill.
 - . Children: 1-10 Nora Brown
 - 2-10 Lankford Brown
 - 3-10 Cora Brown
 - 4-10 Cynthia Brown
 - 2-9 Florintha Hestand, m. George Eads. Res. Moss, Tem Children: 1-10 Smith Franklin Eads

 - 2-10 Savannah Eads.
 - 3-10 Ella Eads.
 - 4-10 Maxey Eads.
 - 3-9 Franklin Paylow Hestand, b. 1859; m. 5 May 1882 to Elizabeth Terry. Moved to DuQuoin, Ill.

- 1-10 Irvin Hestand, d. 1886.
- 2-10 Ella Nora Hestand
- 3-10 Edith Florintha Hestand
- 4-10 Martha Pearl Hestand
- 5-10 Helen Sylvia Hestand
- 6-10 Stanley Hestand
- 4-9 Isabelle Hestand, b. 1861; d. 1882; m. Clinton
 Plumlee Whitson. Moved to DuQuoin, Ill.
 Children:
 - 1-10 Lilly May Whitson.
- 5-9 Nancy Jane Hestand, b. 1863; d. 1882.
- 6-9 Forest Lee Hestand, b. 1869; m. Ellen Bledso. Moved to DuQuoin, Ill.

Children:

- 1-10 Clifford Hestand
- · 2-10 Nola Hestand
- 7-9 John Milton Hestand, b. 1872; m. <u>Lula Mayfield</u>. Children:
 - 1-10 Delmur Hestand
 - 2-10 Charles Hestand
 - 3-10 Earl Hestand
 - 4-10 Brant Hestand
- 8-9 Radford Hestand, b. 20 Sept. 1878; unm.
- 9-9 Elizabeth Hestand, b. 1886; m. Lee Sourlock. Res., Moss, Tenn.

Children:

- 1-10 Beulah Sourlock
- 2-10 William Sourlock
- Daniel Boone Hestand, b. 11 Jan. 1831; d. 8 Aug. 1917; m.

 2 Sept. 1855, to Mary Gist, who probably was closely related to his great-uncle Joshua's wife, Mary (Polly Gist)
 Pennington and to William Gist, husband of his great-aunt
 Abigail Pennington. The oldest known member of this Mary
 Gist line was named Benjamin. He had a son Benjamin Gist
 Jr., b. 1773; d. 18--; m. 1793 to Rhoda Hinds (b. 1775; d.
 18--). Their son was Hiram Gist, b. 1801; d. 1850-1855;
 m. 1823, to Margery McPherson (b. 1803; d. 1882), and
 their dau. Mary Gist was the wife of Daniel Boone Hestand.
 Margery McPherson was the dau. of Jehu McPherson (probably
 from Scotland to Pa.; to No. Carolina; to So. Carolina; to
 Ky.), b. about 1758; d. about 1835; m. 1788 to Mary ---(b. 1768; d. 18--). There were many Gists in No. Carolina,
 Tenn. and Ky. (52)

Daniel Boone Hestand was born in Jackson (now Clay) Co. Tenn., and died in Lockney, Texas. His wife, Mary Gist, was born 13 June 1834, in Monroe Co., Ky., and died 14 May 1919, in Anson, Texas.

Daniel served as a private in Co. B, 4th Tenn. Cavalry, Confederate Army, and is supposed to have engaged in guerrilla activities with his brothers. In 1866 he moved to Coffee Co., Tenn. where he was a member of the KKK. To escape prosecution he moved to Hill Co., Texas in 1876. In 1890 he moved to Anson, Texas. He was a farmer, said to be unambitious and uneducated. He was a member of the Church of Christ.

1-9 Ferdinand Pemberton Hestand, b. 12 Aug. 1856; d. 2 Sept. 1944, in Matador, Texas; m. 6 Jan. 1881, to

Mary Elizabeth Hamilton. (53)

Barzillia Hestand, b. 3 Feb. 1858; d. 12 Dec. 1947, in Culberson Co. Texas; m. 9 Aug. 1877, to John LeFevre Nevill, (b. 7 Aug. 1841, in Coffee Co., Tenn.; d. 24 Feb. 1932 in Anson, Texas.)

Children:

1-10 Effie Nevill, b. 12 May 1878; d. 31 July 1929, in Anson, Texas; m. 16 May 1899 to Benjamin Soule Davidson (b. 7 Dec. 1862, in Fannin Co., Texas; d. 9 Aug. 1939, in Anson, Tex.)

Children:

- 1-11 Mary Zella Davidson, b. 1 July 1901 in Anson, Tex.; m. 23 Nov. 1921 in Denton, Tex., to Homer Buchanan Trimble. Children:
 - 1-12 David Buchanan Trimble, b. 22 Nov. 1922
 - 2-12 Charles Edward Trimble, b. 3 Sept. 1928; m. 27 Dec. 1956 in Houston, Tex. to Mary Lee Hosea.

2-10 Virgil Gist Nevill, b. 2 Nov. 1880; m. Laura Lou Bullock. Res. Girvin, Tex. (53)

3-10 Elzia John Nevill, b. 3 Feb. 1883; m. 12 Dec. 1904, to Ida Williams. Res. Anson, Tex.

4-10 Mirt Stroud Nevill, b. 7 Aug. 1885; d. 25 Sep. 1938, in Levelland, Tex.; m. 26 Sep. 1915 to Annie May Mullins. (53)

3-9 Pulaski Gist Hestand, b. 5 Mar. 1860; d. 22 Nov. 1904,

est in Aspermont, Tex.; unm.

4-9 Mary Abigail Hestand, b. 11 Jan. 1871; d. 23 June 1956, in Wichita Falls, Tex.; m. 19 Dec. 1889 to Robert Corwell Bennett. (53)

5-9 Irvin Boone Hestand, b. 18 Nov. 1872; d. 14 May 1883.

4-8 Andrew Jackson Hestand, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Pennington) Hestand, b. 9 Sept. 1833; d. about 1863, during the Civil War; m. Surepta Hayes.

5-8 Stewart Franklin Hestand, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Pennington) Hestand, b. 5 Dec. 1834; m. Lincy Wilmore, of Moss, Tenn.

Children:

1-9 Emily Hestand, b. 21 July 1872.
2-9 Esco Hestand, b. 30 Dec. 1874; m. Ethel Turner.

3-9 Gifford Hestand, b. 21 September 1875.

6-8 Alexander Mayfield Hestand, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Pennington) Hestand, b. 3 Jan. 1837; m. 7 July 1864, to Martha E. Moss (b. 30 Mar. 1846). He was a Presbyterian Minister and lived at Gainsboro, Tenn. Children:

1-9 Sarah E. Hestand, b. 28 May 1865; m. 24 Dec. 1891 to

W. C. Reed. Res. Gainsboro, Tenn.

2-9 John M. Hestand, b. 29 June 1867. Res. Paducah, Ky.

- 3-9 Abram F. Hestand, b. 11 Dec. 1869. Res. Monterey, Tenn.
- 4-9 Andrew B. Hestand, b. 7 Mar. 1872; m. 13 July 1894, to Louisa L. Reed. Res: Gainsboro, Tenn.
- 5-9 Amanda E. Hestand, b. 24 July 1874; m. 11 Oct. 1891, to James M. Dudney. Res.: Gainsboro, Tenn.
- 6-9 William J. Hestand, b. 28 Jan. 1877; m. Mrs. Lillia M. Valley. Res. Evansville, Ind.
- 7-9 Alexander M. Hestand, b. 5 Dec. 1879; m. 3 July 1905, to Lillian Anderson. Res.: Evansville, Ind.
- 8-9 Thomas L. Hestand, b. 11 July 1882; Res. Evansville, Ind.
- 9-9 Nancy L. Hestand, b. 22 June 1885; m. 7 Sept. 1902, to D. L. Peek. Res. Gainsboro, Tenn.
- 10-9 Chalista Minnie Gray Hestand, b. 7 Apr. 1888; d. 8 Apr. 1888.

11-9 Martha May Hestand, b. 24 Jan. 1890.

7-8 Marenda Hestand, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Pennington)
Hestand, b. 11 Feb. 1839; d. 19 Dec. 1925; m. 16 Dec. 1860,
to Cary Stewart Cherry, brother of Louisa Minerva Cherry
who married Isaiah Crouch Pennington (10-7 below) youngest
brother of Marenda. Many of their descendants still live
in Clay Co., Tenn.

Children:

- 1-9 Chalista Isabel Cherry, b. 21 May 1862; d. 2 Apr. 1931; m. 18 Jan. 1890, to John Henry McCormack. Res.: Kemp-ville, Tenn.
- 2-9 Lemuel Jackson Cherry, b. 23 Feb. 1864; d. 29 Oct. 1895; m. Settie B. McCoin. Res.: Whitleyville, Tenn.
- 3-9 Breckenridge Cherry, b. 25 May 1866; m. 1st 2 Apr. 1893, to Maryntha Wood,; m. 2nd to Olchie Elton. Res.: Moss, Tenn.
- 4-9 Daniel Boone Cherry, b. 10 April 1869; m. 24 March 1895, to Alice Isabel Billingsley (b. 3 Apr. 1876). Res.; Moss, Tenn.
- 5-9. Hettie Missouri Cherry, b. 22 Nov. 1871; m. 28 Jan. 1887, to John Thomas Copass. Res.: Boles, Ky.
- 6-9 William Witt Cherry, b. 7 Sept. 1874; m. 6 Mar. 1901, to Mettie L. Dalton. Res.: Moss, Tenn.
- 7-9 Napoleon Cherry, b. 21 May 1877; d. 24 Sept. 1908; unm.
- 8-9 Elzada Floretta Cherry, b. 10 Feb. 1880; m. 6 Nov. 1898, to W. Alonzo Spivey. Res.: Boles, Ky.
- 9-9 Clay Cherry, b. 13 Sept. 1882; m. 13 Nov. 1904 to Virginia Hudy McClerran.
- 8-8 Esther Hestand, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Pennington)
 Hestand, b. 24 Aug. 1841; d. young.
- 9-8 Nancy Hestand, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Pennington)
 Hestand, b. 4 Oct. 1844; d. in Clay Co., Tenn.; m. Preston
 L. Savage.

- 1-9 Minnie Gray Savage, m. Elbridge Richardson. Children:
 - 1-10 Obie Richardson
 - 2-10 Ethel Richardson
 - 3-10 Bass Richardson

- 4-10 Bessie Richardson
- 5-10 Bunnie Richardson
- 6-10 Gladys Richardson

Res.: Vernon, Ky.

- 2-9 D. B. Savage, m. Mr. P. H. Gass. Res.; Moss, Tenn. Children:
 - 1-10 Ona Gass, m. Frank Gondra.
 - 2-10 Bethel Gass
 - 3-10 Herman Gass
 - 4-10 Vestres Gass
- 3-9 F. E. Savage, m. Mr. Garrett Smith. Res.; Moss, Tenn. Children:
 - 1-10 Ilo Smith
 - 2-10 Loney Smith
 - 3-10 Valley Smith
 - 4-10 Oren Smith
- 4-9 T. A. Savage, m. Mr. H. F. Smith. Res.: Moss, Tenn. Children:
 - 1-10 Savage Smith
 - 2-10 Delva Smith
 - 3-10 Plumie Smith
- 5-9 J. B. Savage, m. <u>Dora Armes</u>. Res.; Moss, Tenn. Children:
 - 1-10 Cluer Savage
 - 2-10 Dollie Savage
 - 3-10 Lee Savage
- 6-9 S. S. Savage, m. Rhoda Sims. Res.: Moss, Tenn. Children:

1-10 Darda Savage

10-8 John Freiley Hestand, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Pennington) Hestand, b. 30 Sept. 1846; d. 19 Nov. 1918, in Hood Co., Texas; m. 2 Jan. 1870, Fredonia Harlin (b. 10 Jan. 1854; d. 27 Jan. 1920), dau. of Alexander and Mary Ann (Frame) Harlin.

Children:

- 1-9 Harlin Hestand, b. 2 Jan. 1871; m. Mrs. Luvena
 Margaret (Doss) Hilton. Lives (1958) in Cleburne,
 Texas, and has no children.
- 2-9 Blue [Belew?] Hestand, b. 10 Jan. 1873; d. about 1953 at Darden, Texas; m. Amanda Chaney.

 Children:
 - 1-10 Lola Hestand, m. --- Brown. Res.: Plum, Texas.
 - 2-10 Lillian Hestand, m.--- Nix. Res.: Covington, Tex.
- 3-9 Freelove Hestand, b. 8 Mar. 1875; d. young.
- 4-9 Callie Hestand, b. 12 Apr. 1877; m. Martin Forrest. Res.: Gallatin, Texas. Has 8 children, names not known.
- 5-9 Onie Hestand, b. 4 Aug. 1879; m. John Lewis Kimberlin. She lives (1958) in Houston, Tex., with her eldest son.

- 1-10 Elmer J. Kimberlin, lives (1958) in Houston, Tex.
- 2-10 Josie Kimberlin, m. --- Gray
- 3-10 Floyd Kimberlin
- 4-10 Carmalee Kimberlin, m. --- Varner.

- 6-9 Margaret Hestand, b. 30 Apr. 1882; m. Charles Kendrick She lives (1958) in Roby, Tex., and has 4 daus., names not known.
- 7-9 Arizona Hestand, b. 14 July 1885; m. Erastus Spoon. No children. Res.: Lipan, Texas.
 - 8-9 Alta (Altie) Hestand, b. 4 Apr. 1888; m. William Locklin. In 1958 was living in Weatherford, Texas and has

- 1-10 .Orville Locklin 2-10 William Locklin
- 9-9 Zella Hestand, b. 6 Jan. 1892; m. George Addison. Res.: Estancia, New Mexico. Has a dau. and 2 sons; names not known.
- 10-9 Mary Ethel Hestand, b. 22 June 1894; m. Houston Brown. Res.: Merced, Calif. Has I dau., name not known.
- 11-8 Mathew C. Hestand, b. about 1848; d. in childhood.
- 12-8 Martha Hestand, b. 8 Dec. 1850; d. young
- 13-8 Ervin L. Hestand, b. 9 Sept. 1852; d. young.
- 3-7 Mary Pennington, 3rd child of Daniel and Esther (Frailey) Pennington, b. 7 Feb. 1810; d. 31 Apr. 1870. Unm.
- 4-7 Frailey Pennington, 4th child of Daniel and Esther (Frailey) Pennington, b. 15 Dec. 1811, in Ky.; d. ?; m. 29 Mar. 1832, to Elizabeth Fawbush, (b. in Tenn.) Was living in Monroe Co., Ky., at the time of the 1850 census.

Children: all born in Ky.

- 1-8 F. M. Pennington, aged 16 in 1850
- 2-8 N. J. Pennington (female), aged 16 in 1850) evidently twins
- 3-8 L. Pennington (female), aged 10 in 1850.
- 4-8 E. Pennington (female), aged 9 in 1850.
- 5-8 William Pennington, aged 6 in 1850.
- 6-8 S. M. Pennington, aged 3 in 1850.
- 7-8 S. A. Pennington, aged 1 in 1850.
- Stewart Pennington, 5th child of Daniel and Esther (Frailey) Pennington, b. 12 Mar. 1814. Not listed in Monroe Co., Ky. in the 1850 census, so may have died or moved to some other place.
- 6-7 Lavesta Pennington, 6th child of Daniel and Esther (Frailey) Pennington, b. 26 Feb. 1816; m. after 1840, to --- Smith. Moved west and no further record.
- Abigail Pennington, 7th child of Daniel and Esther (Frailey) Pennington, b. 24 Apr. 1818; m. 29 Sept. 1839, to Jonathan Moore.
- Esther Pennington, 8th child of Daniel and Esther (Frailey) Pennington, b. 4 July 1820; d. 29 May 1905 in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. 1 Feb. 1854, to Benjamin Marshall. No children.
- Amanda Melvina Pennington, 9th child of Daniel and Esther (Frailey) Pennington, b. 30 Oct. 1822; m. after 1850, to Ferguson. children.
- Isaiah Crouch Pennington, 10th child of Daniel and Esther (Frailey) 10-7 Pennington, b. 3 Apr. 1825; d. 3 Feb. 1892, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. 25 Mar. 1846, to Louisa Minerva Cherry, sister to Cary Stewart Cherry who married Marenda Hestand (see 7-8 above).

Isaiah is listed in the Monroe Co., Ky., Census for 1850 as "Isaac". It is thought these lines could be carried down further

if a visit were made to Thompkinsville, Ky.

- 1-8 Prudence C. Pennington, aged 1 at the time of the 1850 census; m. Robert Beavers.
- 2-8 Elkanah Delaney Pennington, b. 1849, near Gamaliel and Thompkinsville, Ky.; m. Clementina Dunham; went to Illinois as a young man and moved to Texas in 1892. He had a 160-acre farm near Sunset, Wise Co., (Texas) where he raised a family of 7 boys and 7 girls. He died there at a fairly old age and is buried in Union Hill Church Cemetery near his farm.

Children: (name of only 1 known)

Loranzy Dow Pennington, was living in 1957 at Frederick, Okla.

Children:

- 1-10 Chester P. Pennington, a professional commercial airplane pilot, was living in 1957 at 963 Field St., San Marcos, Tex. There are probably other children.
- 3-8 Lavesta Jane Pennington, m. William H. Rush. Children:

1-9 Randolph Rush.

4-8 Carroll Austin Pennington, m. Eliza Tolman. Went to Texas prior to 1892.

5-8 Esther Pennington, never married.

6-8 Tolbert Pirtle Pennington, m. Frances Keith.

7-8 Daniel Rufus Pennington, d. after 1948; m. Leah Wood. He lived on a farm near Thompkinsville, Ky. and was past 80 in 1948 when his nephew, Loranzy Dow Pennington, visited him. He went barefooot and walked a great deal, could and did tire out Loranzy. [Note: Loranzy D. Pennington gives the same list of children with one exception. Instead of Esther he gives the name Minerva.]

11-7 Nancy Pennington, 11th child of Daniel and Esther (Frailey) Pennington, b. 15 Sept. 1827, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 2 Aug. 1896 4. Br in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. abt. 1849, to Isaac C. Hix (b. 1 Jan.

1824; d. 17 Jan. 1910).

1 :- .

Children:

1-8 William T. Hix, b. 24 Jan. 1851. Moved to Texas.

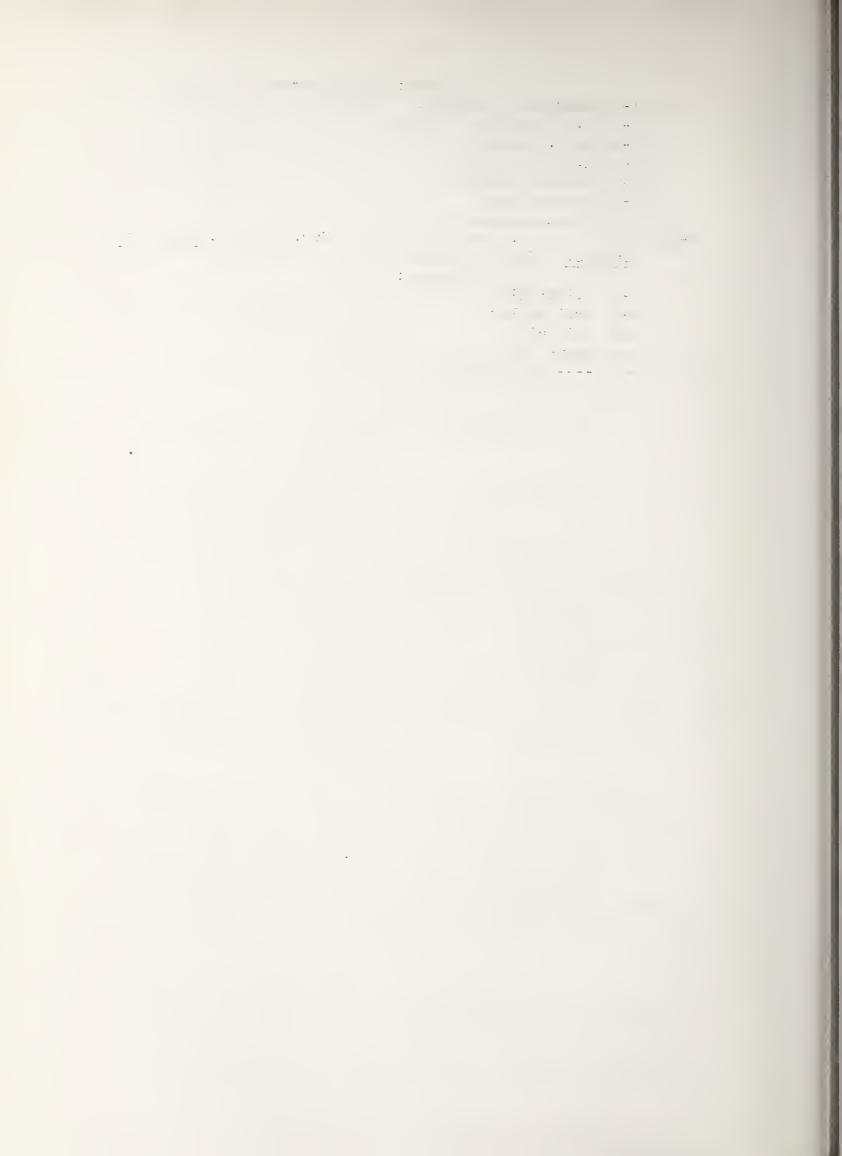
- 2-8 Daniel Boone Hix, b. 15 Dec. 1852; d. 7 Mar. 1924; m. Jen Jackson. They remained in Ky., and it is thought they had no children.
- 3-8 Mary Elizabeth Hix, b. 29 Nov. 1854; d. 7 Feb. 1937. Moved to Oklahoma.
- 4-8 Martha Hix, b. 14 Feb. 1859; m. Duncan Smith. Moved to Texas.

- 1-9 Porter Smith
- 2-9 Homer Smith
- 3-9 Florence Smith
- 5-8 Reuben Fraley Hix, b. 21 Feb. 1864; m. Belle Gentry. They remained in Ky., and it is thought they had no children.
- 6-8 Nancy Jane Hix, b. 2 Mar. 1867; m. Thomas B. Hestand. Moved to Sherman, Texas.

Children: (not in order of birth)

- 1-9 Hershel R. Hestand.
- 2-9 H. B. Hestand
- 3-9 L. C. Hestand
- 4-9 R. C. Hestand
- 5-9 Lucille Hestand
- 6-9 Emma Hestand
- 7-9 Corine Hestand
- 7-8 John C. Hix, b. 1 Mar. 1871; d. 4 Mar. 1884; m. Elizabeth Lakens. Moved to Texas. Children:
 - 1-9 Oliver Hix
 - 2-9 Orville Hix

 - 3-9 Otis Hix 4-9 Oscar Hix
 - 5-9 ---- Hix [a dau.]



Section VIII

JOHN STEWART PENNINGTON and his DESCENDANTS



7-6 JOHN STEWART PENNINGTON, 3rd son of Rochard and 7th child of Hannah (Boone-Stewart) Pennington, was born 10 June 1784 (54) in North Carolina, and died 20 September 1859, at the home of his son-in-law, William Bird Pile, in Industry Township, McDonough County, Illinois. He was buried in the Pennington Point Cemetery in New Salem Township in McDonough County.

He was married on 24 March, 1807, in Barren County, Kentucky, to Jemima Houser (b. 24 Feb. 1788; d. 22 Sept. 1852 in McDonough Co., Ill.), daughter of Nicholas and Jane Houser of Barren County, (now Monroe) Kentucky. Monroe

was cut off Barren and Cumberland counties in 1820. (55)

John Stewart Pennington, better known as Stewart than by his full name, was born near the Yadkin River in North Carolina. He was still only a child when the family left there, moving to Kentucky where they finally settled in Barren (now Monroe) county.

Like his father and his older brothers he became a farmer.

When he lacked about three months of being twenty-three he and Jemima Houser (Jamimah Howser, as given in the Barren County Marriage Records), of Dutch descent, were married. They settled near what is now Thompkinsville, Monroe County, and it is believed eleven of their thirteen children were born there. (56)

In the fall of 1829 he helped his son, Thomas Jefferson Pennington, and his family to move to near Astoria, Fulton county, Illinois, and then returned to his home in Kantuska

to his home in Kentucky.

The following fall (1830) he and all his family, with the exception of two of the children, moved to Illinois. The two who remained in Kentucky were the oldest son, Nicholas Houser who had a dry-goods store, and Nancy who had married J. E. D. Hammer.

They settled in McDonough county, in the district known as Pennington Point, and this was the second family of the name to settle in New Salem township.

A little history of how Pennington Point received its name may be of interest to members of this branch of the family.

Pennington Point was the third settlement in the county and still retains its original name. It embraces a little neck of timber land in the southwest part of the present (1878) township of New Salem, and at that time was the only timberland in the township. In 1834 Cyrus Walker is said to have named the district in honor of Stewart Pennington, although William Pennington was the first settler, having settled there on 1 January 1828. Three years later, in 1831, William moved away and went to Spring Creek in the north part of the county. (57)

The relationship between William and Richard Pennington (husband of Hannah Boone) has not been established but it probably was close. A brief history of William will be given later in a section devoted to notes about unplaced Penning-

tons.

Early in 1835 word came from Kentucky that Stewart's son, Nicholas Houser Pennington, had died and his business needed immediate attention. So on April 7th Stewart left for Kentucky and did not return until June 1st, when he brought with him the J. E. D. Hammer family. He sold his Pennington Point farm to Mr. Hammer and bought the Jeff Pennington [was this his son Thomas Jefferson?] farm in Industry Township onto which he moved in the fall of 1835 and where he lived until the last month or so of his life. (58)

After the death of his wife, Jemima, in 1852, it is quite probable Stewart made his home with various ones of his children. He was sixty-eight at that time and, no doubt, was no longer able to do active farming or care for himself. In fact, he was sick with consumption for the last eight years of his life.

In the late summer of 1859 he was taken to the home of William Bird and Nancy (Pennington) Pile [his son-in-law and daughter] to stay a while and died

there on 20 September. He and Jemima are buried in the Pennington Point Cemetery, McDonough County, Illinois.

All the Pennington, Marrs, Pile and Hammer graves that will be mentioned are in one row in the Pennington Point Cemetery. The John Stewart Pennington marker is so sunken in the dirt that only the birth date, 10 June 1784, can be read. Jemima's marker has fared somewhat better and both her birthdate (21 Feb. 1788) and death date (22 Sept. 1852) can be read.

Stewart and Jemima were the parents of thirteen children, all of whom were born in Barren County, Kentucky, with the exception of the two youngest who were born in McDonough County, Illinois.

Children: in order of birth (56)

- 1-7 Nicholas Houser Pennington, b. 1 March 1808; d. 13 Oct. 1834 (59). He had a dry-goods store and did not move to Illinois when the family migrated there in 1830. He had been to New Orleans to buy stock for his store and while returning home took cholera and died at a town called Randolph [Ky.?] where he was buried. Nothing is known of his family.
- 2-7 Thomas Jefferson Pennington, 2nd son of Stewart and Jemima, b. 10 Mar. 1810; d. 27 Sept. 1875 or '76 "of dropsy of the heart" in Industry Township, McDonough Co., Ill.; m. (1) 29 Nov. 1827, in Ky. Mary 'Polly' H. Vanter (b. 14 Dec. 1807; d. 3 Aug. 1840, in McDonough Co. Ill.) and (2) 15 Apr. 1841, Mrs. Mary J. (Smithers) Rogers, a widow with one child, a daughter named Catherine J. Rogers. Mrs. Rogers had moved to McDonough Co. with her father, Thomas Smithers Sr. in 1834 and was married at Macomb 28 Jan. 1835 to Mr. Rogers, who died in 1840. (60) From another source comes this information that Thomas Jefferson was married to Mary H. Vail and in the fall of 1829 moved, with his wife and two small children [names not known], to Illinois, stopping for a while near Astoria in Fulton county before going to New Salem Township, McDonough Co. to settle. His father came along to help him get moved then returned to Kentucky. Thomas Jefferson Pennington served in the Black Hawk War (57), and represented Industry Twp. on the Board of Supervisors. He had moved from New Salem Twp. to Industry where he owned 160 acres in Section 17 and lived there until his death. His second wife was still living in 1885.

Children:

1st marriage

No records have been found for the two children of Mary H. <u>Vail</u> said to hav e been the first wife of Thomas Jefferson.

2nd marriage

1-8 Thomas F. Pennington, (61) b. 1842; d. ca 1890; m. <u>Duanna</u> Henry. (b. 1846)

- 1-9 Frank Pennington
- 2-9 Melvin Pennington
- 3-9 Elmer Pennington
 - 4-9 Lambert Pennington
- 2-8 S. M. Pennington
- 3-8 Stephen A. Douglas Pennington, (62) son of Thomas Jefferson and Mary J. (Smithers-Rogers) Pennington, b. 19 Aug. 1852, near Macomb, Ill.; d.--; m. 1886, to Mary Farrington of Industry.

1-9 Elmer N. Pennington, b. 18 June 1887, near Macomb,
Ill.; m. 11 Dec. 1906 to Leona Bolinger (b. 1
Sept. 1888, near Gettysburg, So. Dak.). Mr. Pennington is a retired farmer living (1957) at 918
Orange Ave., McAllen, Texas.

Children:

1-10 Leonard A. Pennington, b. 27 Dec. 1907, at Gettysburg, So. Dak.; m.

Children: all born at Colfax, No.Dak.

1-11 Virgil Pennington, b. 1933.

2-11 Marcene Pennington, b. 1945; m. and has two sons.

3-11 Marvin Pennington b. 1938.

4-11 Carmen Pennington, b. 1940.

5-11 Bryan Pennington, b. 1947.

2-10 Harry Pennington, son of Elmer N., b. 18 Aug. 1909, Gettysburg, So. Dak.; m.

In 1957 he was a missionary in West Africa. Children:

1-11 Gladys Pennington, b. 1938; d. 1941, Everett, Washington.

2-11 Janet Pennington, b. 1941 Everett, Wash.

3-10 Roy Pennington, son of Elmer N., b. 27 Sept.
1911, Milford, Ia.; m.
He was a missionary (1957) in Mexic

He was a missionary (1957) in Mexico. Children:

1-11 Mary Pennington, b. 1944 Anderson, Ind.

2-11 David Pennington, b. 1946, Ario, Mexico.

3-11 Alice Pennington, b. 1953, Ario, Mexico.

4-10 Eva M. Pennington, dau. of Elmer N., b. 27 Oct.

1914, Hankinson, No. Dak.; m.Tarr. Children: all born in Colfax, No. Dak.

1-11 Donna Tarr, b. 1938

2-11 Jerome Tarr, b. 1940

3-11 Frank Tarr, b. 1942.

5-10 Paul Pennington, son of Elmer N., b. 9 Jan.

1923, Colfax, No. Dak.; m. Children:

1-11 Richard Pennington, b. 1949, Minneapolis, Minn.

2-11 Meredith Pennington, b. 1951

3-11 Stephen Pennington, b. 1953, Marshall, Minn.

4-11 Kathie Pennington, b. 1955, Eagle Bend, Minn.

6-10 Ruth Pennington, dau. of Elmer N., m. Carhart.

Children:

1-11 Alden Carhart, b. 1949, Minneapolis, Minn.

2-9 Francis [Fred] Pennington, son of Stephen A., b. 25 Apr. 1889, near Macomb, Ill. He had six daughters and three sons, all of whom married, have families and all live at Tullis, Sak., Canada.

3-9 Alice L. Pennington, dau. of Stephen A., b. 17 Apr. 1891;

m. Ira J. McFarland. Res.: Vaslon, Wash.

- 4-9 Earl M. Penningtn, son of Stephen A., b. 2 Oct. 1893 or '94, near Macomb, Ill., ; d. 1936, Colfax, No. Dak.
 - 5-9 Florine F. Pennington, dau. of Stephen A., b. 8 Sept. 1897, near Macomb, Ill.; d. 1931, Colfax, No. Dak.; m. She was a twin of Florence [see below] and had three sons and three daughters.
 - 6-9 Florence T. Pennington, dau. of Stephen A., b. 8 Sept.
 1897, near Macomb, Ill. She was twin of Florine (above)
 and had one daughter and six sons.
 - 7-9 Avis L. Pennington, child of Stephen A., b. 14 Mar. 1908, at Milford, Ia.; m.; has three sons and one dau.

 Res.: Milford, Ia.
- 4-8 Alonzo Pennington, son of Thomas Jefferson,
- 5-8 Nancy J. Pennington, dau. of Thomas Jefferson,
- 6-8 Jemima H[ouser?] Pennington, dau. of Thomas Jefferson,
- 3-7 Nancy Pennington, oldest dau. of John Stewart and Jemima (Houser) b. 19 Feb. 1812, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 26 Oct. 1887, (59) prob. in McDonough Co., Ill.; m. prior to 1830, in Monroe Co., Ky., to James E. D. Hammer (b. 28 Apr. 1809, Washington Co., Tenn.). They did not move to Ill. when Nancy's father and the rest of the family did, but remained in Ky. until 1834 or '35. At that time J. Stewart returned to Ky. to settle up the business affairs of his son, Nicholas Houser, who had died recently. When Stewart went back to Ill. the Hammer family went along. They bought Stewart's Pennington Point farm in New Salem Twp. and, so far as is known, lived there the rest of their lives.

- 1-8 Stewart F. Hammer, b. 31 Mar. 1831, in Monroe Co., Ky.; moved to Ill. when a baby and in 1878 was living in New Salem Twp., McDonough Co.
- 2-8 Infant son, whose grave marker is in the Pennington Point Cemetery in the same row with the other Pennington and Pile graves.
- 4-7 Richard Pennington, 3rd son of John Stewart and Jemima (Houser), b. 29 Jan. 1814, in what is now Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 26 Oct. 1891, aged 77 yr. 9 mo. 2 da. (63); m. 30 Jan. 1834 in McDonough Co., Ill. to Delila Shannon (d. 4 Dec. 1898, aged 82 yr. 2 mo. 7 da. (63) Delila was a daughter of Charles and Rachel Shannon. Charles was of Scotch descent and came from Virginia to McDonough Co. in 1830.

Richard was 16 years old when the family moved from Ky. to Ill. In 1871 he and Delila were both still living on the farm on which they settled in 1834 soon after their marriage. The land was located in section 30, New Salem Twp., McDonough Co.

Richard often told of the hard times from 1838 to 1845. The nearest markets were Beardstown, 40 miles to the south, and Warsaw on the west. New Orleans sugar was 16 2/3 cents per pound; coffee, 25 cents, calico, 50 cents per yd.; hogs from \$1.00 to \$1.25 per hundred pounds; and wheat, 20 cents per bu.

Richard and Delila were the parents of twelve children -- five sons and seven daughters -- eight of whom were still living in 1871.

881 . 3

The second secon

- 1-8 Elizabeth Pennington, the oldest, (56), b. 15 Jan. 1835, in McDonough Co., Ill.; d. 25 Oct. 1913, Sciota, Ill.; m.

 Abyah Thomas Marrs, (b. 12 Feb. 1831, Thompkinsville, Ky.;

 d. 29 Jan. 1900, Pennington Point, Ill.)(63). In 1871 they were living on section 25, Scotland Twp., McDonough Co.

 Children: (prob. not in order of birth)
 - 1-9 [Dr.] Richard Franklin Marrs, m. Eva Clarke.
 Children:
 - 1-10 Mildred A. Marrs, m. Young Res. (1936) 624 So. Johnson St., Macomb, Ill., but could not be reached at that address in 1955.
 - 2-10 Junia Marrs, m. Loy. Res.: (1957) 224
 No. Sherman Ave., Macomb, Ill.
 - 2-9 Ora A. Marrs (dau.), d. 28 Jan. 1879, aged 14 yr. 4 mo., 12 da. (63)
 - 3-9 Alfred T. Marrs, d. 2 Apr. 1860, aged 2 yr. 4 mo. 11 da. (63)
 - 4-9 Lovella B. Marrs, b. 1 Dec. 1859; d. 3 Apr. 1943, Springfield, Ill.; m. Rev. W. B. Shoop (b. 31 July 1858). (63)
- 2-8 Charles W. Pennington, 1st son of Richard and Delila, b. prob. abt. 1 Sept. 1837; d. 5 May 1875, aged 38 yr. 8 mo. 5 da. (63) He was a corporal in Co. G., Illinois infantry in the Civil War. In 1871 he was living in Warren Co., Ill. No further record.
- 3-8 Jane C. Pennington, 2nd dau. of Richard and Delila (Shannon) m. C. A. Jones and in 1871 was living in Macomb, Ill.
- 4-8 Mary C. Pennington, 3rd dau. of Richard and Delila (Shannon) m. Elias W. Beghtol; and in 1871 was living in Fremont Co., Ia.

- 1-9 Irma Beghtol, m. John Henry Kate, son of William and Julianna Kate, of Lincoln, Neb. Mrs. Kate's Boone Family Assn. No. was 1314. She probably had a family. There were probably other Beghtol children also.
- 5-8 Albert S. (or T.) Pennington, son of Richard and Delila (Shannon) b. 1842; d. 11 Aug. 1852, aged 10 yr. 4 mo. 27 da. (63)
- 6-8 Richard Warren Pennington, 3rd son of Richard and Delila (Shannon) b. 1844; d. 31 Dec. 1862, aged 18 yr. 9 mo. 28 da., killed at the Battle of Stone River in the Civil War. He enlisted on 6 Aug. 1862, in Co. C., 84th Illinois Volunteer Infantry, (63) soon after he became 18.
 - 7-8 Sarilda Agnes Pennington, dau. of Richard and Delila (Shannon) m. A. B. Metzel, and in 1871 was living in New Salem Twp., McDonough Co., Ill.
- 8-8 Elmora Frances Pennington, dau. of Richard and Delila (Shannon), d. 3 Oct. 1852.
- 9-8 John Alfred Pennington, d. young.
- 10-8 Ella Margaret Pennington and
- 11-8 Edward E. Pennington, were still living in 1871 with their parents, Richard and Delila (Shannon). (56)
- 12-8 A dau., name not known.

- 5-7 Abigail Pennington, 2nd dau. and 5th child of John Stewart and Jemima (Houser), b. 1 Apr. 1816 in Monroe Co., Ky. (59) No doubt she was named for her aunt Abigail (Pennington) Gist, whose history follows that of John Stewart Pennington and N., . . his descendants.
- 6-7 Warner Pennington, 6th child of John Stewart and Jemima (Houser), b. 17 May 1818 in Monroe Co., Ky. (59)
- 7-7 Hannah Boone Pennington, 3rd dau. and 7th child of John Stewart and Jemima (Houser) b. 5 Aug. 1820, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 29 Sept. 1885; (59) m. William Bird Pile. It was said by Dr. Richard Franklin Marrs, a nephew, that all the Bird Pile family died of consumption.

- 1-8 Infant son, b. & d. 31 Jan. 1845. (63)
- 2-8 Stephen D. Pile, d. 5 Oct. 1853, aged 2 yr. 11 mo. 22 da.(63) 3-8 Eleanor [Pile?], d. 3 Oct. 1853, aged 8 mo. 29 da. (63)
- 8-7 Elizabeth Jane Pennington, 4th dau. and 8th child of John Stewart and Jemima (Houser), b. 12 Feb. 1823, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 7 Feb. 1901; m. 21 Sept. 1843, James Marshall Vail (b. 4 July - 1820) (64)

Children:

- 1-8 Perry Vail, b. 8 July 1844; d. 10 Feb. 1845.
- 2-8 Ebenezer Vail, b. 14 Dec. 1845; d. 17 Mar. 1904.
- 3-8 Sarah A: Vail, b. 5 Nov. 1847; d. soon after 4 May 1881; m. 23 Dec. 1865, William James Beaty. Children:
- 1-9 Lewis William Beaty, b. 1 Nov. 1866; d. 4 June 1947; m. Christin Anna Sedestrum (b. 18 May 1872; d. Feb. 1914).

Children:

1.0

- 1-10 Alice Beaty, b. 1 June 1891; m. 28 May 1911, William Bridges (b. 17 July 1889) (65). Children:
 - 1-11 Orville Beaty Bridges, b. & d. 19 April 1912.
 - 2-11 Evelyn Bridges, b. 10 May 1913; m. 7 Oct. 1933, Harold Adams (b. 3 Sept. 1912). Children:
 - 1-12 Marsha Kay Adams, b. 28 Oct. 1941.
- 3-11 Ordelta Bridges, b. 24 Feb. 1915; m. 9 Apr. 1934, William Baker (b. 8 Jan. 1915). Children:
 - 1-12 Mary Catherine Baker, b. 20 Sept. 1934; m. Mar. 1955, Sidney Allen, (b. 26 Nov. 1935).

- 1-13 Cynthia Sue Allen, b. 20 July 1955.
- 2-13 Jerold Wayne Allen, b. 29 Dec. 1957.
 - 2-12 Juanita Kathleen Baker, b. 11 Mar. 1937; m. 19 May 1956, Glenn Torrance (b. 18 Feb. 1934).
 - 3-12 Beverly Ann Baker, b. 15 July 1942.

4-11 Mildred Bridges, b. 3 Dec. 1916; m. 12
Dec. 1936, James V. Roberts (b. 12 Jan. 1916).

Children:

1-12 Janet Ann Roberts, b. 24 Oct. 1942.

- 5-11 Opal Bridges, b. 2 Oct. 1921; m. abt. 1940, Charles Zettle (b. 6 Aug. 1917). Children:
 - 1-12 Mary Leane Zettle, b. 10 Nov. 1942; d. 14 Jan. 1945.
 - 2-12 Thomas Edward Zettle, b. 26 Nov. 1945.
 - 3-12 Donna Jeanne Zettle, b. 1 Jan. 1948.
- 6-11 Jay Clifford Bridges, b. 1 July 1924; m. 13 Aug. 1955, Delores Ufheil (b. 2 Sept. 1930).

Children:

1-12 Alan Jay Bridges, b. 19 Sept. 1957.

- 2-9 William Leslie Beaty, (66) b. 1 June 1869; m. 4 July 1889, Emma Eunice Andrews. After the death of their mother (Sarah Vail Beaty) in 1881, Lewis W. and William L. were reared in the family of Mary Elizabeth (Vail) and John W. Kirkbride. [see below] Children:
 - 1-10 Blanch Bertha Beaty, b. 15 Apr. 1890; m. 28 Mar. 1914, James Gesler Cook. Children:
 - 1-11 Thomas Herschel Cook, b. 26 May 1915; m. 14 Mar. 1940, Rowena Pulley. Children:
 - 1-12 Carolyn Ann Cook, b. 16 Sept. 1942.
 - 2-11 Gerald Anderson Cook, b. 1 Sept. 1916; m. 6 Apr. 1940, Theresa Katherine Marmino. Children:
 - 1-12 Margaret Anna Cook, b. 12 May 1941; m. 8 Nov. 1955, Henry Howard Cooper Jr.
 - 2-12 Mary Catherine Cook, b. 29 Oct. 1942.
 - 3-12 Virginia Pearl Cook, b. 25 July 1944.
 - 4-12 Betty Jo Cook, b. 27 June 1946.
 - 5-12 James Gerald Cook, b. 30 Sept. 1947.
 - 6-12 Linda Antonette Cook, b. 7 Dec. 1950.
 - 3-11 Mildred Ellen Cook, b. 5 Dec. 1918; m. 15
 Jan. 1940, Lee Thomas Winn.
 Children:
 - 1-12 David Lee Winn, b. 31 Aug. 1941.
 - 4-11 Mary Evelyn Cook, b. 20 Mar. 1923; m. 25
 Mar. 1944, Swithen Leo Roy Treadway.
 Children:
 - 1-12 Monica Elizabeth Treadway, b. 1 June 1952.
 - 2-12 Cynthia Denise Treadway, b. 26 Aug. 1953.
 - 3-12 Deborah Marie Treadway, b. 10 Sept.

- 2-10 Anna Lois Beaty, dau. of William Leslie and Emma Eunice (Andrews), b. 11 July 1893; m. 25 Oct. 1946, Alma Clarence Hess.
- 3-10 Ronald Beaty, b. 24 Feb. 1898; d. 27 July 1900.
- 4-10 Dorothy Carol Beaty, b. 31 Aug. 1901; m. 27 Aug. 1923, Henry Knute Lund.

- 1-11 Albert Howard Lund, b. 11 Sept. 1924; m. 23 Oct. 1953, Ethel Joyce Maycroft. Children:
 - 1-12 Brian Leslie Lund, b. 23 Mar. 1956.
- 2-11 Charles Edward Lund, b. 4 Apr. 1946. He is 22 years younger than his brother, and there were no children between them.
- 5-10 Helen Louise Beaty, dau. of William Leslie, b. 23 Aug. 1905; m. 4 Feb. 1929, Clarence Ernest Hoermann.

Children:

- 1-11 Helen Louise Hoermann, b. 30 June 1942, was adopted.
- 2-11 Rosemary Ann Hoermann, b. 5 Mar. 1946. Was adopted.
- 3-9 Lawrence Elmer Beaty, son of Sarah A. (Vail) and William James, b. 13 Aug. 1874; d. 23 May 1924; m. Eva

Children:

- 1-10 Richard Beaty, b. abt. 1907 or 1908. Lives (1957) in Omaha, Neb.
- 4-9 Alice Bertha Beaty, dau. of Sarah A. (Vail) and William James, b. 13 May 1877; m. Will Prugh. Children:
 - 1-10 Ruth Prugh, m. H. E. Coffman. Address: [1958] 311 East Brayton Rd., Mt. Morris, Ill.
 - 2-10 Pridmore Prugh.
 - 3-10 Thornton Prugh.
 - 4-10 Katherine Prugh.
- 5-9 Edwin Pulaska Beaty, b. 10 Dec. 1879; d. at home of his sister, Alice (Beaty) Prugh.
- 6-9 Etna May Beaty, b. 10 Mar. 1881; d. 11 Mar. 1881, twin of
- 7-9 Edith Blanch Beaty, b. 10 Mar. 1881; d. 4 May 1881.
- 7-9 Edith Blanch Beaty, b. 10 Mar. 1881; d. 4 May 14-8 Mary Elizabeth Vail, (67) 4th child of Elizabeth Jane (Pennington) and James Marshall, b. 18 Sept. 1849; d. 21 Aug. 1921; m. 21 Feb. 1875, John Webster Kirkbride (b. 13 Apr. 1851; d. 15 Sept. 1930).

- 1-9 J. Chester Kirkbride, b. 20 Feb. 1877; d. m. 15 Dec. 1935; Nancy Schullen (b. 23 Mar. 1894).
- 2-9 Mary Especia Kirkbride, b. 16 May 1879.
 - 3-9 Bishop Burdette Kirkbride, b. 10 Nov. 1880; d. 19 June 1954.
 - Audery Karl Kirkbride, b. 2 Feb. 1884. 4-9
 - 5-9 Roxie Vail Kirkbride, b. 27 Dec. 1886; m. 25 June 1908, Charles William Ross (b. 16 Jan. 1887).

- 1-10 Especia Lucy Ross, b. 11 Aug. 1909; m. 27 Sep. 1934, John Herbert Gage, (b. 23 July 1908).
 Children:
 - 1-11 John Marshall Gage, b. 11 Jan. 1936.
 - 2-11 William Ross Gage, b. 30 July 1940; d. 12 May 1944.
 - 3-11 Stansifer Robert Gage, b. 6 Aug. 1945.
- 2-10 Harold Kirkbride Ross, b. 17 Feb. 1912; m. 4
 Sep. 1938, Mary Helen McMurtry (b. 26 May 1914).
 Children:
 - 1-11 Edith Carolyn Ross, b. 10 Aug. 1942.
 - 2-11 William Thomas Ross, b. 10 Dec. 1946.
- 3-10 Albert Stansifer Ross, b. 6 Dec. 1914; m. 16
 June 1945, Eleanor Roth North (b. 22 Oct. 1921).
 Children:
 - 1-11 Anna Kerr Ross, b. 26 Dec. 1949.
 - 2-11 Alan North Ross, b. 15 Aug. 1952.
- 6-9 Emerson Glover Kirkbride, b. 9 June 1890; d. 28 Aug. 1890.
- 5-8 Amelia Caroline Vail, dau. of Elizabeth Jane (Pennington) and James Marshall Vail, b. 4 Nov. 1851; d. 28 Jan. 1921; m. 18 Jan. 1877, George G. Laughlin (d. 10 Oct. 1888).

 Children:
 - 1-9 Oscar T. Laughlin, b. 16 Feb. 1876; d. 3 Dec. 1953; m. 25 Dec. 1905, Nova (d. 9 Feb. 1927). Children:
 - 1-10 D. Ruth Laughlin, b. 11 Feb. 1909; m. 12 Jan. 1933, Otto Billeter [Belleter?].
 - 2-10 Bessie M. Laughlin, b. 19 Nov. 1910; m. 2 June 1934, Francis Billeter [Belleter?].
 - 2-9 Bernice B. Laughlin, b. 2 Nov. 1879; d. 6 June 1953; m. 5 Sept. 1906, Ross Provine. Children:
 - 1-10 Carl G. Provine, b. 11 Feb. 1909; m. 25 Aug.
 1931, Vena Dewitt.
 - 2-10 William G. Provine, b. 10 Feb. 1910; d. 20 Aug. 1955; m. 15 Mar. 1937, Zolla Sims.
 - 3-9 Forrest V. Laughlin, b. 4 July 1882; d. 4 July 1882.
 - 4-9 Florence G. Laughlin, b. 4 July 1882; m. 25 June 1915, Louis Snyder. Forrest and Florence were twins.
 - 5-9 Mary G. Laughlin, b. 15 Mar. 1885; m. 19 Feb. 1905 Melvin Wilson.

Children:

- 1-10 Alice M. Wilson, b. 28 Dec. 1909; m. 7 Nov. 1926. 2-10 Doris J. Wilson, b. 29 Dec. 1912.
- 6-9 Ruth Laughlin, b. 2 Dec. 1887; m. 10 Feb. 1910, Roy Butcher.

- 1-10 Gertie B. Butcher, b. 18 Dec. 1910; m. 10 Feb. 1940, Leroy Williams.
- 2-10 Eugene R. Butcher, b. 19 Sept. 1912; m. 29 Aug. 1934, Kathryn M. Williams.
- 3-10 Alleyne C. Butcher, b. 18 Oct. 1914; m. 10 Oct. 1940, James Foster.

- 4-10 Mary E. Butcher, b. 8 Feb. 1917; m. 11 June 1936, Harold F. Carman.
- 5-10 Ervin L. Butcher, b. 3 Aug. 1919; m. 29 Apr. 1944, Betty Barnes.
- 6-10 Dorothy R. Butcher, b. 13 Feb. 1922; m. 8 June 1940, Fred L. Norton.
- 7-10 Marjorie N. Butcher, b. 12 May 1924; m. 18 Aug. 1950, Kenneth W. Wolf.
- 8-10 Pauline Butcher, b. 6 Nov. 1927; m. 25 Aug. 1956, Robert F. Hacher.
- 6-8 John Silas Vail, son of Elizabeth Jane (Pennington) Vail, b. 9 Mar. 1854; d. 20 Feb. 1870.

7-8 Thomas Pulaska Vail, b. 8 May 1856.

- 9-7 Stewart McHenry [McHendree? McKindree?] Pennington, 9th child of John Stewart and Jemima (Houser) Pennington, b. 4 Aug. 1825, in Monroe Co., Ky. (59) Was probably named for his father.
- 10-7 Joshua Jordan Pennington, son of John Stewart and Jemima (Houser)
 Pennington, b. 6 Jan. 1828, in Monroe Co., Ky. (59); d. 8 Sept.
 1838 (63). Joshua Jordan [Jourdan?] is said to have been the
 first person to die in New Salem Twp., (57) It is probable that
 he was named for his uncle Joshua Pennington.
- 11-7 Mary McLinda Pennington, b. 16 May 1830, in Monroe Co., Ky. (59)
- 12-7 Leander W. Pennington, b. 5 Jan. 1834, Pennington Point, McDonough Co., Ill. He is buried in the Pennington Point Cemetery but his tombstone is so sunken in the ground the inscription cannot be read.
- 13-7 William Tandy Pennington, youngest child of John Stewart and Jemima (Houser) Pennington, b. 16 Mar. 1836, Pennington Point, McDonough Co., Ill. (59)

Section IX
ABIGAIL PENNINGTON



8-6 ABIGAIL PENNINGTON, youngest child and only daughter of Richard and Hannah (Boone-Stewart) Pennington, was born 24 January 1787, in North Carolina and died in Alabama, date and place unknown. (68)

On 20 December 1804, she was married in Barren County, Kentucky, to

William Gist, Jr. (William; Benjamin) born in North Carolina. (69)

They moved to White County, Tennessee, in 1806 along with William's father and Abigail's brother, Joshua, who in that same year had married Mary 'Polly' Gist sister of William.

After 1806 we find the name 'William Gist' listed in many court records of White County, but no distinction is made as to whether it is William Sr. or William Jr. (70)

At some later time the Gists moved to Alabama, probably to Jackson County where a William Gist appears on the 1840 census as having a family consisting of one male 50-60 years old; one, 10-15; one, 5-10; one female 15-20; two, 10-15; and one, 5-10.

If this is our William Gist, and it could very easily be since his age is in the correct bracket, it is apparent that his wife, Abigail, had died before 1840. By going a step further, if the youngest child was five at the time of the census taking in 1840, he [or she] must have been born about 1835. This makes it evident that the William Gist listed lost his wife 1835-1840.

This is the only William Gist found in Alabama and the name does not appear in the 1850 Census records of Jackson County, Alabama.

Children:

The names and number of children are unknown.



APPENDIX

DANIEL and ESTHER (FRAILEY) PENNINGTON ANCESTRAL CHARTS
by David B. Trimble
THE GIST FAMILY SKETCH
MISCELLANEOUS PENNINGTON NOTES



THE PENNINGTON-GIST CHART by

David B. Trimble

```
Daniel Hestand (German Mennonite)
Richard Pennington (....)
m. abt. 1777
                                        (1770-18--)
Hannah Boone (1746-1828)
                                         ..... (
Daniel Pennington (1781-18--)
                                        Abraham Hestand (1802-1877)
m. 1805
Esther Frailey (1788-1854)
                                        m. 1828
[see below at left]
                                        Elizabeth Pennington (1808-19--)
                                         [see at left]
Elizabeth Pennington (1808-1900)
[see at right]
                                        Daniel Boone Hestand (1831-1917)
m. 1828
Abraham Hestand (1802-1877)
                                        Mary Gist (1834-1919)
                                        [see below at right]
                             * * * * * * * * * * *
Christian Frailey (.... 1811)
                                        Benjamin Gist ( )
[probably German or Swiss]
                                        ..... ( )
m.
Elizabeth ..... (
                                        Benjamin Gist Jr. (1773-18--)
Esther Frailey (1788-1854)
                                        m. 1795
m. 1805
                                        Rhoda Hinds (1775-18--)
Daniel Pennington (1781-18--)
[see above at left]
                                        Hiram Gist (1801-1850 to 1855)
                                        m. 1823
           * * * * * * *
                                        Margery McPherson (1808-1882)
                                        [see below at left]
Jehu McPherson (ca 1758-ca 1835)
[prob. from Scotland to Pa., to N.C.
                                         Mary Gist (1834-1919)
to S.C., to Ky.]
m. 1788
                                         [see above at right]
                                         m. 1855
Mary ..... (1768-18--)
                                         Daniel Boone Hestand
Margery McPherson (1808-1882)
Hiram Gist (1801-post 1850 prior 1855)
[see at right]
```

A THE STATE OF THE

THE GIST FAMILY

Since there were so many intermarriages in the Pennington and Gist families and even some in the Osborn branch, it seemed advisable to give a little history of the Gists. (71)

William Gist, son of Benjamin, born about 1766, Union county, South Carolina; died probably before 1830, in White county, Tennessee; married Rebecca..... (b. about 1770).

He was living in western North Carolina in 1787 when he signed the petition to form a new state. (72)

In 1791 a deed of conveyance from Bartholomew Wood to Thomas Wood of land on the Little Chuckey in Greene County was proved by oath of William Gist as witness. (73)

On 9 August 1796, William Gist was living in Knox County, Tennessee, where he bought from William Reed 150 acres on the waters of Beaver Dam Creek on the dry fork, including "William Gist's improvement, whereon he is now living". On 16 November 1799, he sold to John Gist of Knox County 75 acres lying on Beaver Dam Creek, including the plantation "whereon said John Gist now lives". (74)

Shortly after this William Gist moved to Barren county, Kentucky, where he received a grant of 200 acres on Line Creek from the County Court in July 1801. On 6 June 1806, he sold this land to James Tadlock. (75) From here he moved to White county, Tennessee, with his married son, William Gist Jr., his son-in-law Joshua Pennington and other friends and neighbors.

William Gist served on the jury in White county on 16 April 1807.

In February 1808, he was appointed with others to lay out and mark the road from the intersection of the road laid out by the Court of Warren county to Nashville. He served on the jury many times. (76) The name of William Gist appears on the tax lists of White county from 1811 to 1829 and perhaps longer. (77)

On 10 October 1810, he bought from William Robinson 122 acres on the west side of Calfkiller Fork (White Co.). About three years later, on 26 February 1813, he sold 19 acres to John Jett. (78) Between the years 1816 and 1829 a William Gist paid taxes on 70 acres of land on Calfkiller River. This may have been William Jr. but was more probably William Sr. (77) On 3 December 1818, he received a grant of 30 acres in White county from the State of Tennessee, and again on 19 March 1824, he was given two other 10 acre grants. (79)

The name of William Gist does not appear on the 1830 census record of White county. Rebecca Gist, who may have been his widow, age 50-60, is given with a number of young children, some of whom may have been her grandchildren. The children of William and Rebecca Gist were:

- 1. Mary 'Polly' Gist, m. Joshua Pennington [see his history]
- 2. William Gist Jr., m. Abigail Pennington [see her history]
- 3. Rebecca Gist, m. 1 Nov. 1801 George Chism (Barren Co., Ky., original marriage bond) and lived in Barren Co.

Probably there were other children.

John Gist of Loudoun county, Virginia, who may have been a son of Richard Gist of Maryland, married Mary and had a son William (b. 1760, in Va.; d. 1834 in Fayette Co., Ky.).

This William married Mary Gatewood, and their daughter, Margaret Gist (b. 1796 Fayette Co., Ky.; d. 1873, Jessamine Co., Ky.) married on 27 October 1813 (80) William Turner Bryan.

William Turner Bryan was the son of Daniel Boone Bryan and Edith Turner. [see No. 111, p. 129, "The Boone Family" by Hazel A. Spraker].

Daniel Boone Bryan was a son of William Bryan and Mary Boone, sister of Daniel Boone, the Kentucky pioneer.

* * * * * * *

In the "Second Census of Kentucky, 1800", by G. G. Clift, pp. 109-110, we find listed:

Gist, David Clark County
Gist, Judith Clark County
Gist, Thomas Livingston County
Gist, William Fayette County
Gist, William Muhlenberg County

* * * * * * *

1790 Census of Cumberland Co., No. Car.

p. 443 Joseph Guest, 3 males over 16, 1 under 16, 3 females including head of family, and 3 slaves.

p. 443 Christopher Guest, 1 male over 16, 2 females, 3 slaves

* * * * * * *

Gamaliel Cemetery in Monroe Co., Ky. 1844-1950

Gist, H. L.

Gist, Lee M.

Gist, Lovie

Gist, Sara

d. August 25, 1907
d. February 22, 1932
d. May 29, 1916
d. May 19, 1934

* * * * * * * *

In Glen G. Clift's "Governors of Kentucky, 1792-1942" (81), we find that General Charles Scott, Governor of Kentucky "died October 22, 1813, at Canewood, the Clark county home of his second wife, Judith Cary (Bell) Gist".

This may indicate she was a widow [born Bell] when she married General Scott. If so, who was her husband? If she were born a Gist, who were her parents?

PENNINGTON NOTES

The following information was furnished by Mrs. Linnie Adkins, American Falls, Idaho.

Richard l Pennington Sr. settled at Franklin, Pendleton Co., W. Va.; m. ? Pritchard.

Children:

1. Richard 2 Pennington Jr., b. 24 Sept. 1770, Franklin, Pendleton Co., W. Va.; d. 24 Aug. 1851; m. 1 Apr. 1793, Mary E. Bennett (b. 28 Aug. 1773; d. 3 Mar. 1859) dau. of William and Barbara Bennett [see Spraker's "Boone Family", p. 31]. Richard and Mary were married at Francis Evic's Store House, now Daugherty Hotel in Franklin, Pendleton Co., W. Va.

Children:

- 1. Catherine 3 Pennington, b. 8 Dec. 1793; m. Isaac Nelson.
- 2. Eve 3 Pennington, b. 2 Aug. 1795; m. William Johnson. They went to Louis Co., ? W. Va.?
- 3. Jesse 3 Pennington, b. 22 Nov. 1797; m. Jennie Camel. They went to Fayette Co., ? W. Va.?

4. Priscilla 3 Pennington, b. 4 June 1800; d. unm.

John 3 Pennington, b. 1 Oct. 1802, Franklin, Pendleton Co., W. Va.; d. Mar. 1883, Bretz, Tucker Co., W. Va.; bu. Fansler Cemetery, Hendricks, Tucker Co., W. Va.; m. abt. 1826/27, Winifred Thompson (b. abt. 1802; d. abt. 1883, Harmon, Randolph Co., W. Va.; bu. Harmon, W. Va.) [Family records]

Children:

- 1. Sidney 4 Pennington, b. 1828, Timber Ridge, Randolph Co., W. Va.; d. 1902; m. Simmion Roy.
- 2. Nathaniel 4 Pennington, b. 1830, Timber Ridge, Randolph Co., W. Va.; m. Susan Carr.
- 3. Vinson 4 Pennington, b. 1832, Timber Ridge, W. Va.; m. Amerinda Johnson.
- 4. Mary Ellen Pennington, b. 1835, Timber Ridge, W. Va.; m. Ellas Wyatt.
- 5. Deane 4 Pennington, b. 30 May 1837, Timber Ridge, W. Va.; d. 5 July 1925; never married.
- 6. Jesse 4 Pennington, b. 27 May 1840, Harmon, Randolph Co., W. Va.; d. 28 Oct. 1919; m. Mary Jane Elza. Children:
 - 1. Linnie 5 Pennington, m. Adkins. Res. in 1957, American Falls, Idaho.
- 7. Elizabeth 4 Pennington, b. Harmon, Randolph Co., W. Va.; m. Andrew Jackson Summerfield.
- 6. Sampson 3 Pennington, son of Richard Jr. and Mary, b. 4 Mar. 1805; d. 19 Feb. 1890; m. Mary Montony.
- 7. Solomon A. 3 Pennington, b. 27 May 1807; d. 30 Dec. 1884; m Jennie Wyatt.
- 8. Samuel C. 3 Pennington, b. 1 Apr. 1810; m. 1st Polly Imperand 2nd Lydia Davis.
- 9. Vinson B. 3 Pennington, b. 4 Feb. 1813; d. 20 Aug. 1884; m. Phebe Flanagan
- 10. Ellen 3 Pennington, b. 21 Sept. 1817; m. Reuben Hedrick.
- 11. Margaret 3 Pennington, b. 2 Mar. 1820; m. 1888 Solomon Rov.

- 2. Priscilla 2 Pennington, dau. of Richard Sr. and Eleanor, m. 1792
 Thomas Davis.
- 3. Barbara 2 Pennington, dau. of Richard Sr. and Eleanor; no record.
- 4. John 2 Pennington, son of Richard Sr. and Eleanor. Left home and was not heard of again.
- 5. Palcy 2 Pennington, dau. of Richard Sr. and Eleanor, m. Robert Minnes [Minner?]. Went from W. Va. to Idaho about 1816. [see Adamson chart for information about her son.]

Chart furnished by [Mrs.] Louise (Pennington) Adamson [a sister of Mrs. Linnie Adkins]. In May 1953 Mrs. Adamson's address was 2741 Alden Street, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Richard 1 Pennington Sr. had a son

Richard 2 Pennington Jr., m. Mary Bennett, grand-daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Boone) Bennett [see Spraker's "Boone Family", p. 31]. Richard Jr. and Mary had a son John 3 Pennington, m. Winifred Thompson. They had a son Jesse 4 Pennington, who had a dau.

Louise 5 Pennington, m. Adamson.

Mrs. Adamson writes, "these two men, Joseph Bennett and Richard Pennington, travelled from North Carolina to Kentucky across Pennsylvania, and that is where they met the Boone family." She goes on to say that Palcy Pennington left W. Va. for Idaho about 1816. She had one son, John (Minnes or Minner), who was married when they left W. Va.

"SECOND CENSUS OF KENTUCKY - 1800 by G. Glen Clift ---PENNINGTONS----

Name	County	Name	County
· i			•
Dennis	Lincoln	. Jacob	Logan
Edward	Lincoln w	Joshua	Barren
Isaac	Christian	Patrick L.	Lincoln
Isaac	Shelby & ye	Richard	Barren
Jacob	. Christian 📜	Timothy .	Lincoln

* * * * *

. 1810 Census

Barren County, Ky.

Knox County, Ky.

Pennington, Moses
'', Reuben
'', Simeon
'', Timothy

Pennington, Abel
, James
, William

* * * * *

1850 CENSUS of MONROE COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Name	Yr. Born	Age	Sex	Occupation	Birthplace
11	Elizaberth [wife?] Almina Thomas Precilla Josiah Samuel abt. 1821 Mary [wife?]	41 48 16 14 12 12 29 27 7 6	male female " male female) male female " male female " female	farmer	Kentucky Tenn. Tenn. Tenn. Tenn. Tenn. Tenn. Kentucky
11 2	Nancy	2 mo.	11		11
Pennington,	Ephramin abt. 1797 Rebecca abt. 1800 Talitha abt. 1821 Prestina abt. 1833 Susan abt. 1834	53 50 29 17 16	male female "	laborer	No. Car. No. Car. Ky. Ill. Tenn.
Gest [Gist?]	, Elizabeth abt. 1788	3 62	female		So. Car.
Gest, Silas	abt. 183	5 15	male	farmer	Ку.

[Note: Wilson and Samuel Pennington are possibly sons of Joshua. If not, then they and Ephriam are probably close relatives.

* * * *

1853 Monroe County, Kentucky Census

There is listed a Daniel Pennington and family, who is undoubtedly the son of Richard and Hannah (Boone) Pennington.

* * * * * * *

JILLSON'S "KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS"

Page 383. 1796, Jacob Pennington, 200 acres, Logan County, on Clifty Cr.

* * * * * *

GAMALIEL CEMETERY, MONROE COUNTY, KENTUCKY 1844-1850

Pennington, Ernest H. died 11-7-1925
Pennington, Leary died 4-26-1936
Pennington, Ruthy died prior to 12-31-1898

* * * *

1800 CENSUS of ASHE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Pennington,	Benjamin	Pennington,	Micajah
11	Ephraim	11	Reuben
II - ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '	Ephraim Jr.	ا ا	Wells
,	Levi	11	William
"	Micajah	11	William

* * * * * *

1820 TENNESSEE CENSUS

In the 1820 Census of Tennessee we find listed the following Penningtons, some of whom may have been closely related to Joshua but were not his sons.

	ay have been erobery reraded o	o oobiida b	were not him bons.
Page 7	Bedford County		Davidson County cent county of White and Warren]
	John Pennington Levi Pennington		Graves Pennington
•			
Page 14	Jackson County	Page 6	Lawrence County
	Josoline Pennington Sam'l Pennington		Isaac Pennington
Pages 30 & 37	Lincoln County		David Pennington William Pennington Abraham Pennington
3,	Asa Pennington Jacob Pennington		Moses Pennington
•	,	Page 2	Stewart County
Page 21	Robertson County '	ar Luc	
	Robert Pennington		Henry Pennington
٧,	White County	:	·
Page 4 'Page 15	John Pennington, aged between Joshua Pennington, aged 26-45 seems to be the son of Rich	, wife and	fe and 12 children under 16. 7 children under 16. This
Page 17	Charles Pennington, aged 26-4		
Page 25	Williamson County		
	Clemantes Pennington	W ·	•
	V V V V	v v v v v	V.

* * * * * * * * * *

WHITE and WARREN COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGES

10 Sept. 1839	Emery Pennington to Eliza Cash by Sims Dearing, Esq.
15 Dec. 1840	Dabney Pennington to Margaret Bradford by William C. Bounds, Esq.
6 Apr. 1843	Joshua Pennington to Eliza Couch by William Austin, Esq.
29 Jan. 1845	Emery Pennington to Miss Julian Henry.

20 Aug. 1846 Lillas Pennington to Elizabeth Bradford by Rev. Thomas Stone 6 April 1843 Joshua Pennington m. to Eliza Couch by William Austin, Esq.

Note: It seems reasonable to believe that this Joshua Pennington is a son of Joshua and Polly (Gist) Pennington since he falls in the proper age bracket and in the right part of Tennessee. Then, too, in the family of Daniel Pennington, brother of Joshua, we find the name "Couch" or "Crouch" appearing in the name of his tenth child, Isaiah Crouch Pennington, born 3 April 1825.

In this same list of marriages we find Emery [who married twice], Dabney and Lillas Pennington, all of whom fall in the proper age brackets to have been children of Joshua and Polly (Gist) Pennington. Were they?

* * * * * * * * * *

WHITE COUNTY, TENNESSEE RECORDS

Capt. Pennington's Company --- Charles Pennington - John Pennington

* * * * *.

WARREN COUNTY, TENNESSEE TAX LIST 1956

Pennington,	Bob	McMinnville
11	Calvin	11
11	Ernest	f1
11	Harmon	11
11	Joe C.	11
11	Joe F.	tt
11 ,	Leonard	11
11	W. H.	ff
. '	•	

WHITE COUNTY, TENNESSEE TAX LIST 1956

* * * * * * *

Pennington, G. S. Sparta
", Harlow"
", Tom"

* * * * * *

PENNINGTON and ENGLISH NOTE from DRAPER MSS. 25 S 141-151

An interview on 23 December 1786 by Dr. Lyman C. Draper with Mrs. Jane (English) Pennington.

William English and wife Catherine Patterson (daughter of Robert Patterson), parents of Jane (English) Pennington, went from Abingdon, Virginia to Kentucky and settled at Bean's Station, also called English's Fort.

All the family with the possible exception of William were captured by Indians about 1787. Eventually all were released or rescued.

The children of the family at the time of capture were Matthew, nearly nine; Elizabeth, over five; Polly, three; Jane [informant], one.

Elizabeth English married Dennis Pennington and left a family. They settled in Harrison County, Kentucky. Dennis was in the Kentucky Legislature. He died

about 1854 and his wife four years later.

Very strangely the name of Jane Pennington's husband is not given.

* * * * * *

Mrs. Fredora (Pennington) Lay, Attorney at Law, of London, Kentucky, wrote in 1956 that, "My father, W. A. Pennington, when a very small boy, living in the northern part of this county, found a large stone, which had fallen into a branch, with the inscription "D Boon" which my grandfather, Preston R. Pennington, had preserved and which is now mounted very near the place of discovery by the side of old U.S. 25".

Mrs. Lay related that Kager [Cager] Pennington, who was a Revolutionary War soldier, left Virginia and went into what is now Leslie county, Kentucky, where he had a number of children.

Another item is to the effect that, according to family tradition, either William or Robert, was the father of Abel Pennington, one of the first settlers in Jackson county [then a part of Owsley]. However, in 1860 when the census was taken, he was in Cumberland County, and then in 1870 was back in Jackson. Mrs. Lay says this was never fully explained "because to my knowledge or information there were no immediate ties between Abel and those living in Monroe or Cumberland county, but it is very likely they were very close kin".

* * * * * * * * * * *

WILKESBORO, WILKES COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

DEEDS

Bk. Bk.		p. 1 ⁴ 1788 p. 172 1790	Micajah Pennington buys land. Edward and Levi Pennington buy land.
Bk.	1C-1	pp. 63-64	Micajah Pennington - state grant.
Bk.	D	pp. 309,322 1798	William Pennington buys land.
Bk.	D	p. 375 1797	Ephraim Pennington - state grant.
Bk.	D	p. 376 1797	Elisha Pennington - state grant.
Bk.	D	p. 376 1798	Micajah Pennington - state grant.
Bk.	D	p. 377 1798	Edward Pennington - state grant.

* * * * * *

GENEALOGY & HISTORY MAGAZINE - Apr. 1949, vol. 14, No. 3, p. 79

Joel Pennington married Lydia Eliza Hart, daughter of Aaron Hart, born 1 April 1803 near Lexington, Kentucky, and Isabella Pye. A list of children is given but no dates.

* * * * * .

[Note: These items were furnished by Mrs. Jesseye Dickerman, who failed to give the source but did give the page number of these records. It is believed they are to be found in "Kentucky Court and Other Records" by Julia B. Ardery.]

Marriages

p. 87 22 Feb. 1799 Isaac Pennington m. Polly Lockhart, and another record, 18 Feb. 1799 Isaac Pennington m. Polly Lockheart.

Possibly Madison County records.

Sept. 1818 Francis C. Berry m. Polly Pennington
May 1825 Milton B. Wertalby [?] m. Parthenia Pennington
17 Jan. 1815 I. Y. W. Pierson m. Purity Pennington

* * * * * * * * *

From the "TWIGS & TREES QUARTERLY", Vol. I No. 2

Edward Pennington, b. 6 June 1758, in New Britain Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. had a twin brother

[Rev.] Charles Pennington, b. 6 June 1758 New Britain Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 5 Sept. 1845, Hutton Twp., Coles Co., Illinois; m. Cassander Swathlander (b. 17 June 1758, possibly in Holland; d. 25 Oct. 1834, Hutton Twp., Coles Co., Ill.) He was a Baptist minister, and had a Revolutionary War record. After the Revolution he moved to Rowan Co., No. Car.; to Grayson Co., Va.; to Clinch Mt., Va.; to White Co., Tenn. [that is where Richard Pennington, 2nd husband of Hannah Boone died]; to Lawrence Co., Ind.; and finally to Coles Co., Ill. There is record of one child -

Effie Pennington, b. 31 Dec. 1787, in No. Car.; d. 14 Oct. 1875, in Hutton Twp., Coles Co., Ill.; m. 20 Mar. 1806, prob. in No. Car.; Joel Connelly (b. 10 Mar. 1788, in Ashe Co., No. Car.; d. 8 June 1853 in Hutton Twp., Coles Co., Ill.). They had a dau. -

Polly Connelly, b. 14 Feb. 1807, in Grayson Co., Va.; d. 12 Feb. 1885, in Hutton Twp., Coles Co., Ill.; m. 17 Nov. 1825, in Lawrence Co. Ind., James Rennels (b. 12 Feb. 1807 Madison Co., Ky.; d. 12 July 1883, in Hutton Twp., Coles Co., Ill.) James was a son of John and Nancy (Ewen) Rennels.

* * * * * *

OBITUARY (1888) FOR PHEBE (PENNINGTON) BECK

"Mrs. Phebe Beck, the subject of this memoir, was born in Monroe County, Kentucky, May 12, 1814, where she spent her youthful days as Phebe Pennington. Then she moved to the state of Tennessee with here parents and four years later to the state of Illinois where she was married to John C. Beck. After residing there seven years, settled in Gasconade county, Missouri, in the year 1846 and united with the Missionary Baptist church. Was left a widow February 8, 1882, and departed this life December 19, 1888. She left six sons and one daughter [Mrs. Cook, at whose house she died] to mourn the loss of a dear mother, and an only brother, Willis Pennington, ----."

[Mrs.] Jeanne E. Martin, 2943 East First Ave., Camas, Washington, furnished the above information in 1957, and it was taken from an old paper clipping that is pasted to a large picture of Phebe (Pennington) Beck sent to Mrs. Martin by Phebe's grand-daughter, child of her [Phebe's] oldest son.

* * * * *

WILLIAM PENNINGTON

William Pennington has the honor of being the first settler in New Salem Township, McDonough County, Illinois. (60) He was born the 25 March 1799, in Virginia and moved, when still a small boy, with his parents to Greenbrier County, Kentucky. When grown he left home and moved to Indiana and while living here, he was married to Rebecca Osborn, a native of North Carolina.

After staying here a few years he moved on to Illinois, arriving on 1 January 1828, at what is now called Pennington's Point in the southwest corner of

New Salem Township, McDonough County.

Although he was one of the first settlers in that immediate vicinity the locality was given the name of Pennington's Point in 1834 by Cyrus Walker in honor of John Stewart Pennington [see the section devoted to John Stewart Pennington].

Mr. Pennington was a farmer. After living for three years in New Salem Township he bought land at Spring Creek in Emmett Township in the northern part

of the county. This land was still owned by his sons in 1885.

It is not known when Rebecca, his wife, died but Mr. Pennington died in 1881. They were the parents of ten children, some of whose descendants are probably still to be found in that section of Illinois. The children were-(1) Moses, (2) Elijah, (3) Elisha, (4) Nancy, (5) Alfred, (6) Oliver P., (7) William R., (8) Eli A., (9) Joel R., and (10) John L. Pennington, six of whom were still living in 1885.

* * * * * * * *

RIGGS PENNINGTON

Riggs Pennington settled on the NW 1/4 of Sec. 24, in what is now Industry Township, McDonough County, Illinois, in the spring of 1826. (57) He made his settlement about one mile southeast of the present town of Industry in the timber. As did nearly all the pioneers of that day, he completely ignored the rich prarie land when making his settlement. He lived here for a few years, then moved to Knox County, Illinois. In 1837, he migrated to Texas, where he died. (60).

* * * * * * * * * *

JOEL PENNINGTON

Joel Pennington was born in 1803 in Kentucky and died 7 May 1865, probably in McDonough County, Illinois. He was married in Kentucky to Elizabeth Smith on 14 March 1822, and sometime prior to 1824 moved to Franklin County, Illinois. About two years later (1826) they settled in Schuyler County, at which time there were only twelve white families in the county. He served as sheriff of that county for seven years prior to 1836. In April of that year he moved to what is now McDonough County, having served as sheriff for that county before its organization. He was Justice of the Peace and County Commissioner for a number of years. His wife, Elizabeth, died 14 February 1861. Names of two sons and their children are known. They are William R. and David A.

William R. Pennington was born 16 March 1824 in Franklin County, Illinois, and was still living in 1885 in McDonough County, Illinois. When he was two years old his parents moved to Schuyler County, where they lived for ten years

before moving, in foril 1836, to Industry Township, McDonough County. In 1858 he was married to Sarah Ann Conner (d. 25 Dec. 1879), and moved to Sec. 18 Eldorado Township, where he had lived ever since. He held office as Constable and Justice of the Peace and acted as school director for a number of years. He and Mrs. Pennington were the parents of ten children - (1) Elnora, m. Henry Snowdon, Eldorado Township; (2) J. M. living at home; (3) Letitia, m. Ross Miller of Industry Twp.; (4) Roswell; (5) Edgar R.; (6) Elliott; (7) Angeline; (8) Charles; (9) Edith; (10) Archie. The seven youngest children were living with their father in 1885.

David A. Pennington, 2nd son of Joel and Elizabeth, was born 8 October 1828, in Schuyler County, Illinois. In 1853 he was married to Elizabeth Sharman, daughter of William Sharman a very early settler of McDonough County, and both he and his wife were living in 1885. (60) Until he was twenty-four he stayed at home, working on his father's farm. He took advantage of such opportunities as were to be had to obtain an education, going to the district School in the winters and working the rest of the time on the farm. After his marriage he became the owner of a good farm in Industry Township. Seven children, two of whom were still living in 1885, were born to David and Elizabeth - (1) Ruan B. and (2) Arthur H. were living in 1885, and those who had died were - (3) Dona E.; (4) Minerva C.; (5) Gertrude G.; (6) Mary E.; and (7) an infant daughter.

* * * *

Alfred J. Pennington, born in 1827 in Schuyler County, Illinois, was living in 1878 in Emmett Township, McDonough County, Illinois. It is possible he was a son of Joel and Elizabeth (Smith) Pennington.

* * * * *

Perry Pennington, born 29 July 1828 in McDonough County, Illinois, was living in 1878 in Emmett Township, McDonough County. Who was his father?



REFERENCES FOR THE HANNAH BOONE STORY

- 1. Draper Mss. 23 C 27
- 2. Draper Mss. 23 C 41
- 2a. Draper Mss. 8 C 641
- 3. Collin's "History of Kentucky"
- 4. Draper Mss. 23 C 37
- 4a. Should be 1765, aged 69
- Atlas Map of McDonough Co., Illinois, Andreas, Lyter & Co., Davenport
- Iowa, 1871, p. 27
 "The Boone Family" by Hazel A. Spraker 6.
- Draper Mss. 23 C 42 7.
- 8. Draper Mss. 23 C 39
- 8a. In "The Life of Mrs. Robert Louis Stevenson", pub. 1920, Mrs. Nellie Van de Grift Sanchez, sister of Fannie (Van de Grift-Osbourne) Stevenson, tells us that, "At the State Capital [in Indianapolis, Ind.] there is a picture of him [John Stewart] in the striking costume of the hunter and trapper, pointing out to Boone the lovely land of Kentucky".
- Draper Mss. 23 C 43
- 10. "Historic Highways of Kentucky", published by Dept. of Kentucky Highways, Frankfort, Ky., pp. 23 & 31
- 11. This information about Hannah's Stewart children was furnished by Mrs. Isabel Osbourne Field in her own handwriting. Mrs. Field's grandfather was Samuel Osbourne, son of Mary Stewart and Solomon Osborn. Samuel Osbourne left a clipping from a Louisville, Ky. paper dated 13 Feb. 1842, which reads,

"My mother, Mary Stuart, was the daughter of John Stewart (and Hannah Boone) and a niece of the celebrated Daniel Boone. He [Stewart, Stuart] was the first white man killed in Ky. [by Indians] at a place where the old Wilderness Road from the Crab Orchard to Cumberland Gap crosses the Big Castle River." Mrs. Field's data was furnished by Mrs. Jesseye Dickerman, Washington, D. C., a descendant of James and Ann Elizabeth (Stewart) Lewis.

- 12. Draper Mss. 23 C 43
- 13. "Boone Bulletin", Vol. II, No. 8, p. 116
 14. "Boone Bulletin", Vol. I, No. 5, p. 128
- 15. Draper Mss.
- 16. Most of the information concerning Sarah Stewart and her descendants was furnished by (Mrs. Elmer C.) Eunice (Moore) Anderson, Richmond, Calif., and Mrs. Lydia E. Wash, Lawrenceburg, Ky. As Hannah Boone was a member of the 5th generation of the family we will number Sarah Stewart as 1-6.
- 16a. Draper Mss. 23 C 37
- Newspaper article in the "Center Point Democrat", Center Point, Iowa, Nov. 24, 1932.
- 18. The copy of this certificate was owned by L. L. Wilson [now dec'd.] and was furnished to the "Center Point Independent" by S. M. Dunlap.
- LINN COUNTY RECORDS, Vol. LL, IOWA ARCHIVES, Des Moines, Iowa 19. LINN COUNTY GRAVE RECORDS
 - John Osborn, 1841-1917 Co. C. 57th Indiana Infantry, Linwood Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
 - John H. Osborn, 1832-1922. Greene Grove Cemetery, Washington Twp., on lot Catie, 1844-1926. [this looks as if the lot number had been omitted and that perhaps Catie was John's wife.

OTHER OSBORNS LISTED

Andrew J. Osborn Annette C. Osborn Charles P. Osborn Dora W. Osborn Gerusha Osborn prob. Jerusha, wife of Stephen, below] Harriet N. Osborn [wife of Charles P. above] James Osborn

Jessie Osborn Mary T. Osborn Nellie K. Osborn Nellia M. Osborn Robert Osborn Robert Osborn Stephen Osborn Timothy H. Osborn

- 20. Most of the information on this line was furnished by Mrs. Lydia E. Wash, Lawrenceburg, Kentucky.
- Stewart Clan Magazine, August 1952 21.
- Draper Mss. 23 C 39 22.
- Willard Osborn, Marietta, Illinois, who furnished the information about 23. Dr. Ely F. Osborn and his family, says Dr. Osborn had a son--name unknown--living at Harlem, Iowa in 1952, aged 84.
- Practically all the history of Samuel Osbourne is taken from Isobel 24. (Osbourne-Strong) Field's "This Life I've Loved" and "The Life of Mrs. Robert Louis Stevenson", by her sister, Mrs. Nellie Van de Grift
- "The Life of Mrs. Robert Louis Stevenson" by Nellie Van de Grift Sanchez, 25.
- 26. All the material on the Tabitha Osborn line was furnished by Mrs. Lydia E. Wash.
- 27. Stewart Clan Magazine, August 1952.
- A complete story of Squire Boone Jr. is to be found in Boone Bulletin 28. Vol. 1, No. 5, June 1929, page 128, and is the source of the quotation.
- Draper Mss. 23 C 42 29.
- Draper Mss. 23 C 39 30.
- This item was furnished by (Mrs. Frank H.) Mary E. Taylor, P.O. Box 31. 44, Morgantown, Indiana.
- Bible records owned by descendants, and Paxton's "Annals of Platte 32. County, Missouri".
- "James Lewis and Ann Elizabeth Stewart Lewis of North Carolina, Their 33. Ancestry and Descendants", by P. Loyd Lewis. Lewisana, Vol. 16, p. 108.
- 33a. Jackson Co., Mo., Court Records in Recorder's Office, Bk. E. p. 204.
- 33b. Jackson Co., Mo., Court Records Recorder's Office, Will Bk. B., p. 26.
- Encyclopedic History of Missouri, Vol. 1, p. 324 34.
- "Kansas City Star", 4 June 1911 35.
- 36.
- Jackson Co., Mo. Court Records Marriage Records, p. 45 Records taken from New Testament owned by Mrs. Mary Lewis, Hollister, Calif., Nov. 16, 1878, and sent in by Mrs. Howard M. Gunton, 509 Glenview Ave., Oakland 10, Calif. in 1957.
- Material on this branch was furnished by Mabel Azela Lewis, gt. gr. dau. of Stewart Lewis, who obtained her data from "Lewis and Kindred Families", by John Meriwether McAllister and Laura Bolton Tandy, and by Mrs. Karl Lewis, Fresno, Calif., who obtained her material from the family tree of Stewart and Mary (Polly Fulgerson) Lewis. This material was sent to Rachel (McBride) Rossbottom, Lomita, Calif., who sent it to the compiler.

- Information from Rachel (McBride) Rossbottom. 39.
- Jackson Co., Mo., Court Records, Will Bk. A, pp. 133 & 135, 211 & 362. 40.
- All the Byrum Lewis information was furnished by Rachel (McBride) Ross-41. bottom.
- All the information on this line was furnished by (Mrs.) Jesseye (Williams) 42. Dickerman, Washington, D.C.
- 43. Draper Mss. 23 C 43.
- See sketch on the Gist Family. 44.
- 45. Draper Mss. 23 C 43, and Ky. State Hist. Soc. "Register", Vol. 22, May 1924, p. 155, "Barren County Marriage Records, 1799-1817".
- 46. Draper Mss. 23 C 37
- 47. Jillson's "Kentucky Land Grants", p. 383
- 48. Draper Mss. 23 C 43
- Draper Mss. 23 C 37 49.
- Daniel Pennington Bible Records 50.
- 50a. Almost all the material on this branch of the family was furnished by Dr. David B. Trimble, formerly of Auburn, Ala., but now of San Antonio, Texas
- 51. Draper Mss. 23 C 41
- See "Christopher Gist and His Descendants", by Jean Muir Dorsey and 52. Maxwell Dorsey
- Dr. Trimble writes, "I have complete lists of descendants of Ferdinand 53. Pemberton and Mary Abigail Hestand, and for Virgil Gist Nevill, Elzie John Nevill, and Mirt Stroud Nevill." Persons interested in these lines should contact Dr. Trimble
- 54. Bible Records in the possession of Miss Mary Especia Kirkbride; Boone
- Bulletin, July 1931, pp. 75 & 76; Stewart Clan Magazine, August 1952. Kentucky Historical Society Magazine "Register", Vol. 22, May 1924, p. 55. 155, "Barren County Marriage Records, 1799-1817".
- Atlas Map of McDonough County, Illinois. Andreas, Lyter and Co., 56. Davenport, Iowa, 1871, p. 27
- "History of McDonough County, Illinois", Clarke, 1878, p. 68 57.
- Information furnished by (Mrs.) Mildred (Marrs) Young in 1936 58.
- Boone Bulletin, July 1931, pp. 75 & 76 59.
- "History of McDonough County, Illinois", Springfield, Ill.; Continental 60. History Company 1885
- 61. Information on Thomas F. Pennington line furnished by (Mrs.) Leona (Neff) Clark, 433 West Washington Street, Macomb, Illinois.
- 62. Information furnished by Elmer N. Pennington, 918 Orange Ave., McAllen, Texas
- 63. Inscription on tombstone in the Pennington Point (McDonough Co., Ill.) Cemetery
- 64. List of children of Elizabeth Jane Pennington and James Marshall Vail furnished by Mrs. Clarence Hess, Boonville, Calif., and Miss M. Especia Kirkbride, Indianapolis, Ind.
- 65. Information on the Alice (Beaty) Bridges line furnished by Mrs. Bridges, P.O. Box 122, Industry, Ill.
- 66. Information on the William Leslie Beaty line was furnished by Mrs. Clarence Hess, Boonville, Calif.
- 67. Information on the Mary Elizabeth Vail line was furnished by Miss M. Especia Kirkbride, Indianapolis, Ind.
- 68. Draper Mss. 23 C 37
- 69. See Gist Family Sketch
- White County, Tennessee Tax Lists 70.

- 71. "Christopher Gist of Maryland and Some of his Descendants" by Jean Muir Dorsey and Dr. Maxwell J. Dorsey, 1502 South Lincoln Ave., Urbana, Illinois
- 72. Original Petition, No. 3, Legislative Papers, Senate 1787, State Dept. Archives and History, Raleigh, No. Car.
- 73. Greene County, Tenn., Minutes of Court, 1783-1796, p. 235.
- 74. Knox Co., Tenn., Deeds F, Vol. I, pp. 77, 79
- 75. Barren Co., Ky., Deeds B, p. 115
- 76. White Co., Tenn., Minutes of Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1806-1811, pp. 24, 41, 74
- 77. White Co., Tenn. Tax Lists
- 78. White Co., Tenn. Deeds C, p. 157; Deeds E, p. 90
- 79. Tenn. Grants, Bk. Q, p. 8; Bk. Y, pp. 525 & 526, State Dept. of Archives & History, Nashville, Tenn.
- 80. J. R. Cooper article in the Lexington (Ky.) Herald, Sunday 17 Mar. 1925.
- 81. Kentucky Historical Society "Register", vol. 49, No. 167, April 1951, p. 112, footnote 27.

INDEX



$. \qquad . \qquad \underline{\mathbb{N}} \stackrel{\bullet}{\underline{\mathsf{A}}} \, \underline{\mathbb{M}} \, \, \underline{\mathbb{E}} \, \cdot \, \underline{\mathbb{I}} \, \, \underline{\mathbb{N}} \, \, \underline{\mathbb{D}} \, \, \underline{\mathbb{E}} \, \, \underline{\mathbb{X}}$

47/40 T 7 (7 43)	(-		
ADAMS, Evelyn(Bridges)	. 62	,	30
Harold	62	BARR .	25
Marsha Kay	62	Edna (Martin)	25
ADAMSON	72	Vivienne	25
Louise (Pennington)	72		11
ADDISON, George	53	BAUM, Green B.	. 9
Zella (Hestand)	53	BEATY, Alice	52,83
ADKINS, Linnie (Pendleton)			64
Mrs. Linnie		Anna Lois	64
ALDRICH, Florence		Blanch Bertha	63
Gerald	15		62
Hosea	15		64
Leta (Ferguson)		Edith Blanch	64
Lewis J.		Edwin Pulaska	64
Rachel		Emma Eunice (Andrews)	63,64
Rachel (Osborn)	. 15	4 -	64
ALFORD, Elizabeth	55		64
ALLEN, Cynthia Sue	62		64
Eunice Amelia	12		64
Jerold Wayne	62		63
Mary Catherine (Baker)	62		62
Sidney	62	Richard · · ·	64
ANDERSON, Elmer C.	12	/	64
Mrs. Elmer C.	81		62,64
Mrs. Eunice	10	Sarah (Vail)	63
Eunice (Moore)	12,13,14,81	William James	62,64
Lillian	. 51	William L.	63
ANDREWS, Emma Eunice	63,64		
ARCHER	42		
Thelma (Whitney)	. 42	Robert	54
ARDERY, Julia B.	76	BECK, John C.	77
ARMES, Dora	. 52	Mrs. Phebe	77
ATWOOD, Elsie	26	Phebe (Pennington)	77
AUSBURN, see OSBORN		BEFFORT, Beth Rose (Pritchard)	38
AUSTIN, William	74,75	Lela (Hart) (Pritchard)	38
BABER, Lücy	. 38	Lynden Lee (Pritchard)	38
Sarah	38	Nancy Carroll (Pritchard)	38
BAKER, Beverly Ann	62	Paul · Proitshoud	38
John	_3	Philip Stanley (Pritchard)	38 61
Juanita Kathleen	62	BEGHTOL, Elias W. Irma	61
Mary Catherine	62	Mary C. (Pennington)	61
Ordelta (Bridges)	62	BELL, Judith Cary	70
William	62	Martha .	42
BARDEN	42	BELLETER, see BILLETER	1 =
Alice (Lewis)	1.2	BENNETT, Barbara	71
Lily Bell	: 42	Deborah (Boone)	72
BARNES, Betty	66	Joseph	72
James .	30	Mary	72
Josephine	30	Mary Abigail (Hestand)	50
Margaret	.30	Mary E.	71
Mary Ellen	30	Robert Corwell	50
Rachel	30	William	71

BERRY, Francis C.	77	BRADFORD, Gov. William	12
Joseph	14	BREWSTER, William	12
Lucinda (Osborn)	14	BRIDGES, Mrs.	83
Polly (Pennington)	77	Alan Jay	63
BETZ, Mary Katherine	13	Alice (Beaty)	62,83
BILLETER, also BELLETER	<u> </u>	Delores (Ufheil)	63
Bessie M. (Laughlin)	65	Evelyn	62
D. Ruth Laughlin	65	Jay Clifford	63
Francis	65	Mildred	. 63
Otto	65	Opal	63
BILLINGSLEY, Alice Isabel	51	Ordelta	62
BLAKELY, Charles	37	Orville Beaty	62
Jesse	37	William	62
Vilena (Lewis)	37	BROWN	23
BLANCHARD	29	Almira (Robinson)	23
BLEDSO, Ellen	49	Cora	48
BLOUNT, Clayton	18		4:8
Harry Dean	18	Cynthia Ella	23
Harry L.	18	Hayden Turner	48
Nola L. (Osborn)	18	Houston	
	4		53 48
BOGART, W. H.		Lankford	
BOLINGER, Leona	. 59	Lola (Hestand)	52
BOONE, Col.		Mary Ethel (Hestand)	53 48
Daniel 1,2,3,4,5,6,18,2		Nora	48
34,47,48,		Susan Mary (Hestand)	
Deborah	72	BRUCE, Sydney (Connor)	33
Elizabeth	41	BRYAN, Daniel	. 4
Elizabeth (Alford)	. 22	Daniel Boone	.70
George	2,6	Edith (Turner)	70
Hannah 1,2,4,5,6,7,9,	29,31,45,47,	Margaret (Gist)	70
57,67,68,73,		Mary (Boone)	5
John	22 .	William	4,5,70
Jonathan	. 6	William Turner	-70
Mary	5,29,70	BULLOCK, Laura Lou	50
Nathan	29	BURGER, Abraham	41
Sallie	.22	Martha Jane	41
Samuel	29	Sarah (Lauson)	41
Sarah	3	BURROWS, Jane Ann	18
Sarah (Day)	29,30	BURRUS, Jane Ann	18
Sarah (Morgan)	1,4,6	BUTCHER, Alleyne C.	65
Squire	1,4	Betty(Barnes)	66
Squire Jr.	4,6,29,82	Dorothy R.	66
Squire Sr.	, 4	Ervin L.	66
BOOTHE, James Riley	42	Eugene R.	65.
Miranda (Williams)	42	Gertie B.	65
BOUNDS, William C.	74.	Kathryn M. (Williams)	65
BOWMAN	15	Marjorie N.	66
Alie ?Allie?	15	Mary E.	-66
Elizabeth	15	Pauline	66 65
Joe	15	Roy	65 65
Mary (Osborn)	15	Ruth (Laughlin)	65
BOYD, Harriette Carson (Gunt		CAMEL, Jennie	71
Robert Waddell	39	CAMPBELL, Cynthia	33
BRADFORD, Elizabeth	75	CARHART, Alden	59
Margaret	74	Ruth (Pennington)	- 59

CARMAN, Harold F.	66	CLEM, Israel	10,11,12,14
Mary E. (Butcher)	66	Israel Dow	12
CARR, Susan	71	John	11,14
CARSON, Ava Rene (Peter)	- 39	Lydia Ann	12
Bessie Lee	39	Martha Isabelle	12
Olive		Mary Elizabeth	12
Owen David	39	Mary (Hudson)	12
	39	Mary Isabel	12
William McKendree	39	Nancy A.	12
CARY, Sarah	32	Nancy (Osborn)	11,13,23
CASE, Lew	10	Samuel	12
CASH, Eliza	74.	Samuel Willard	12
CHAMBERS, Evelyn	27	Sibbia (Myers)	12
CHANEY, Amanda	52	Susannah	11
CHERRY, Alice Isabel (Billings		CLEVELAND, Col.	9
Breckenridge	51	Miss	30
Cary Stewart	51,53	President	36
Chalista Isabel	51		5,70,72
Clay	51	CLIFT, G. Glen	
Daniel Boone	51	COCHRAN, Rachel (Os	10
Elzada Floretta	- 51	Stephen	64
Hettie Missouri	51	COFFMAN, H. E.	64
Lemuel Jackson	51	Ruth (Prugh)	
Louisa Minerva	51,53	CONNELLY, Effie (Pe	ennington) 77
Marenda (Hestand)	51	Joel	77
Maryntha (Wood)	51	Polly	77
Mettie L. (Dalton)	.51	CONNER, Sarah Ann	79
Napoleon	51	CONRAD, James	2
Olchie (Elton)	. 51	COOK-COOKE	
Settie B. (McCoin)	51	Mrs.	77
Virginia Hudy (McClerran)	51	Betty Jo	63
William Witt	51	Blanch Bertha (Be	
CHISM, George	. 69	Carolyn Ann	63
Rebecca (Gist)	69	Francis	12
CHRISTISON, Elizabeth J. (Lewi	s) 40	Gerald Anderson	63
Wilburn	40	James Gerald	63
CHURCH, Donald Robinson	· · 39	James Gesler	63
CLACK, Celia Jane (Lewis)	38	Linda Antonette	63
John	38	Margaret Anna	63
CLARKCLARKE	. 83	Mary Catherine	63 63
Eva	61	Mary Evelyn	63
Mrs. Leona (Neff)	83	Mildred Ellen	63
CLEM, Aaron D.	12	Rowena (Pulley)	. 63
Almira	12	Theresa Katherine	
Barbara	. 14	Thomas Herschel	63
Bartlett	11	Virginia Pearl	63
Bartlett A.	12	COOLEY, William	3,4
Charles A.	12	COOPER, Henry Howar	
Effie Emily	12	J. R.	84
Elizabeth Ann	12	Margaret Anna (Co	
Emily Allen (Ripley)	12,14	COPASS, Hettie Miss	
Ephriam High	12	John Thomas	51
	11,14	COTTON, Ann	. 35
Hiram	12	COUCH, Eliza	74,75
Isabella (Hancock)	11	COUGLAS, Belle	43.
B Committee (Marketek)	ظ با		

ADAMENIC Dobomb	2	DINOMODE To Monio (Order)	05
CRAVENS, Robert		DINSMORE, La Vonia (Oyler)	25
CRONKHITE, Doris	32 42	Lydia Verlinda (Evans)	25
CROWE, Alice (Lewis)(Barden)	42	Moselle Angelens Dr. R. D.	-26
Catherine (Jacobsen)	42		: 25
Harvey J.		Robert Donald	25
John W.	42	Robert Donald Jr.	26
William Henry	42	Ruth	25
CRUCE, Elinor Lewis (Franklin)	33	Virginia	25.
James Taylor	33	DORSEY, Jean Muir	83,84
Patricia Helen (Taylor)	33	Maxwell	83
Richard Franklin	33	Dr. Maxwell J.	84
Sydney Connor (Bruce)	33	DOSS, Luvena Margaret	52
Sydney Elaine	33	DOWNER, James C.	19
Thomas Penrose	33	Mrs. Mary Ann	19
CRUMP, George William	10	DRAPER, Dr. Lyman C. 4,6,9,29	
CUTBIRD [CUTBIRTH], Benjamin	3	DUDNEY, Amanda E. (Hestand)	51
DALTON, Mettie L.	51	James M.	51
DANIEL, Aaron	12	DUNHAM, Clementina	54
Albert	13	DUNLAP, S. M.	81
Edna Maud	13	DUNSTAN, Alberta (Shriver)	· 41
Elizabeth	13	DYSERT, A. J.	43
Elizabeth Catherine (Mills)	13	Alice Bell (Lewis)	. 43
Er	13	н. с.	43
Jasper	13	Letta (Lewis)	43
Jesse	13	EADS, Ella	48
Josephine (Davis)	13	Florintha (Hestand)	48
Letitia	13	George	48
Lydia	13	Maxey	48
Mary Katherine (Betz)	13	Savannah	. 48
Mary (Rooney)	13	Smith Franklin	48
Nancy	13	EDSON, George T.	1,8
The state of the s	10,13	ELLIOT, Mr.	ź1
Nora Evaline	13	Emily	39
Olive	13	ELLIS, John	41
Orphia Estella	13	Louisa Anna	41
Rachel (Osborn)	12	Martha Jane (Burger)	41
Ruth Ann	13	ELTON, Olchie	51
Samuel	13	TITE 1 7000 T. F. F. F.	18
Walter Edgar	13	ELZA, Mary Jane	71
DAVIDSON, Benjamin Soule	50	EMLEY, Hattie	18
Effie (Nevill)	50	EMMERT, Phillip	ch 47
Mary Zella	50	EMRY, Clyde	25
DAVIS, Josephine	13	Keith	25
Lydia	71	Kirk	25
Priscilla (Pennington)		Ruth (Dinsmore)	25
Themas	72	ENGLISH, Elizabeth	75
	72	Jane	75
DAY, Sarah	29	Matthew	75
DEARING, Sims	65	Polly	75
DEWITT, Vena	67	William	75
DICKERMAN, Hudson Mrs. Jesseye 41,	76 97	EVANS, Barbara Jean	28
		Bessie Sue	
Mrs. Jesseye (Williams)			27 28
DIMMIT, Leania	18	Betty (Nash) Debra Sue	28
DINSMORE, Glenn	26	Dept a Due	20

EVANS, Ernest	26	FOX, Wesley	39
Foster	27,28	FRAILEY, Christian	47,68
George	26,27,28	Elizabeth ()	68
George E.	25	Elizabeth (Harding)	47
George Ernest	28		,53,54,68
Kathleen Ann	28	FRAME, Mary Ann	52
Lois Mildred	27	FRANKLIN, C. C.	33
Lydia	21,26	Christopher Columbus	32,33
Lydia Verlinda	25	Elinor Lewis ·	33
Moselle E.	25	Elvira (Lynch)	32,33
Myron	25	Floyd Atherton	33
Phoebe	26	Mary Elizabeth (Lewis)	32,33
Raymond	28	Rufus	32,33
Ruth	27	FULGERSON, Mary	82
Stephen George	28	Mary Jane	37
Verlinda (Robinson) 21,2		FULLENWIDER, P. R.	6
Zula (Reed)	27	FULTON, Carol Jeyn	. 27
EVIC, Francis	71	Helen Lois	27
EWEN, Nancy	77	Robert	. 27
FARLEY Minanda (Louis)	34	Ruth (Evans)	27
Miranda (Lewis) FARRINGTON, Mary	34	FUNK, George	18
FAWBUSH, Elizabeth	58	Mary (Osborn)	18
FERGUSON, Amanda Melvina (53	GABLE (Page 1)	51
Throobon, America Mervina (.	· ·	Margaret (Barnes)	30 65
Leta	· 53 15	GAGE, Especia Lucy (Ross)	65
Louisa Jane (Lynch)	32	John Herbert John Marshall	65
Mary	32	Stansifer Robert	65
Robert K.	32	William Ross	. 65
FIELD, Mrs.	2,81	GASS, Bethel	52
Isobel	21	D. B. (Savage)	52
Mrs. Isabel Osbourne	81	Herman	52
Isobel (Osbourne) (Strong		Ona	52
Salisbury	21	Р. Н.	52
FILSON, John	4	Vestres	52
FINDLEY-FINLEY, John	3,4	GATEWOOD, Mary	70
William	34	GAW, Miss Grace	30.
Mrs. William	35	GENTRY, Belle	54
FISKE, Col.	19	GEST, see GIST	
FLANAGAN, Phebe	71 18	GILLÍATT, Mrs. Claud E.	11
FORBUSH, Charles	18	GIST-GEST-GUEST	10
Eva (Osburn)	18	Abigail (Pennington) 10,	45,62,69
FORMHALLS, Carl	18		67,68,69
Garnett Mae (Osborn)	18	Benjamin Jr	49,68
FORREST, Callie (Hestand)	52	Christopher	70,83
Martin	52	David	70
FOSTER, Alleyne C. (Butche		Elizabeth	73
James	65	H. L.	70
FOX, Clyde Ora	39	Hiram	49,68
Edith (Kern)	- 39	John	69,70
Emma ()	39	Joseph	70
George Robert	. 39	Judith	70
Gladys Marie	39	Judith Cary (Bell)	70
Lenora Olive (Peter)	. 39 '	Lee M.	70

GIST, Lovie	. 70	TIAMMED Towns D D	60
Margaret	70	HAMMER, James E. D.	60
Margery (McPherson)	49	Nancy (Pennington)	57,60
Mary	49,68,70	Stewart F.	60
Mary (Gatewood)	70	HANCOCK, Ann (Graves)	11
Mary 'Polly'	8,67,69	Isabella	. 11
Nancy (Osborn)	10	Capt. John	11
Polly 5,8,45	,67,69,75	HAND, Anna Martina	34,40
Rebecca	69	Samuel	40
Rhoda (Hinds)	49	Mrs. Violet Wilson (Jones	
Richard	70	HANSON, Barbara Ann	39
Sara	70	Barbara Neal	39
Silas		Frances Neal (Reppelier)	39
	73 70	Gladys Marie (Fox)	39
Thomas William 10,45,49	,67,69,70	Lyman Ryan	39
William Jr. 5,8	15 67 60	Lyman Ryan Jr.	39
William Sr.	,45,67,69 5,45,69	Peter	39
		HARDING, Elizabeth	47
GONDRA, Frank	52 50	HARLAN	18
Ona (Gass)	52 40	Mary (Osborn)	18
GORDON, Martha (Lewis)	41	HARLIN, Alexander	52
GRANT, Elizabeth (Boone) William	41 41	Fredonia	52
	14	Mary Ann (Frame)	52
GRAVES		HARRIS, Nancy	. 17
Ann	11	HARRISON, Abigail	2
Isabella (Bartlett)	11	David	2
Lucy (Ripley)	14	Jeremiah	. 2
Thomas	11	John	2 2 2
GRAY, Josie (Kimberlin)	52 3.5	Lydia	2
GREEN, Charles A.	15	Samuel	. 2
Harry	26	William Henry	35
Hosea Clinton	15	HART, Aaron	76
Margaret (McCall)	26	Dorothy (Mitchell)	38
Nora Alice	15	Elwood Ora	38
Rachel (Aldrich)	15	Isabella (Pye)	.76
Wyatt	. 15	Joan (Spiegel)	38
GUEST, see GIST	20	Kenneth	38
GUNTON, Bessie Lee	39	Kenneth Michael	38 -
Bessie Lee (Carson)	39	Lela	38 38 76
Emily Avarene	. 39	Lela (Lord)	38
Emily (Elliott)	39	Lydia Eliza	76 20
Harriette Carson	.; 3 9	Michael	38
Howard Matthew	39	Mitchell	38
Mrs. Howard M.	82	Sarah Jane (Peter)	38
William Moore	39	Steven	38
GUY, Rebecca	32	Thomas	:38 -
HACHER, Pauline (Butcher)	66	Winfield Hiram	38
Robert F.	66	HAWTHORNE, Bess L.	1
HALBERT, Helen	13	HAYES, Surepta	50
Levi Henry	13	HEDRICK, Ellen (Pennington)	71 :-
Ruth Ann (Daniel)	13	Reuben	71
HALE, Miss Myrtle	35,42	HENDERSON, Robert	- 14
HAMILTON, Joan	27	Robert Jr. Susannah	
Mary Elizabeth	· · · 50		
HAMMER, J. E. D.	57	HENRY, Duanna	58

HENRY, Julian	. 42)	HECHAND Emoderic (Hemlin	, 50
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	.74	HESTAND, Fredonia (Harlin	
HERRING, Alexander	2	Freelove	52
HERSHBERGER, Nancy (Jones)	. 36	Gifford	50
Salina Annes	36	н. в.	55
Samuel	• 36	Harlin	52
HESS, Alma Clarence	64	Helen Sylvia	• 49
Anna Lois (Beaty)	64	Hershel R.	55
Mrs. Clarence	83	Irvin	49
HESTAND, Abraham 48,50	,51,52,68	Irvin Boone	50
Abraham M.	46,48	Isabelle	.49
Abram F.	51	John Freiley	52
Alexander M.	51	John M.	50
Alexander Mayfield	50	John Milton	49
Alta	53	L. C.	55
Altie		Lillian	
	53		. 52
Amanda (Chaney)	52	Lillian (Anderson)	51
Amanda E.	51	Lillian M. ()(Valley)	
Andrew B.	51	Lincy (Wilmore)	50
Andrew Jackson	50	Lola	52
Arizona	53	Louisa L. (Reed)	51
Barzillia	50	Lucille	55
Belew	52	Lula (Mayfield)	49
Betty (Pennington)	48	Luvena Margaret (Doss)(Hilton)
Blue [Belew?]	52		52
Brant	49	Marenda	51,53
Callie	52	Margaret	53
Chalista Minnie Gray	51	Martha	53
Charles	49	Martha E. (Moss)	50
Clifford	49	Martha May	
Corine		Martha Pearl	·51 49
	55 1. 0		
Cynthia	48	Mary Abigail	50,83
Daniel	48,68	Mary Elizabeth (Hamilto	
Daniel Boehm	46,48	Mary E. (Wright)	48
Daniel Boone	48,49,68	Mary Ethel	53
Delmur	49	Mary (Gist)	49
Earl	49	Mathew C.	53
Edith Florintha	49	Nancy	51
Elizabeth	48,49	Nancy Jane	49
Elizabeth (Mosier)	48	Nancy Jane (Hix)	54
Elizabeth (Pennington) 46,	50,51,52	Nancy L.	51
Elizabeth (Terry)	48	Nola	49
Elkanah Dulaney	48	Onie	52
Ella Nora	49	Pulaski Gist	50
Ellen (Bledso)	49		
Emily	50	R. C.	· 55
Emma		Radford	
Ervin L.	55 53	Sarah E.	50
	53	Stanley	49
Esco	50	Stewart Franklin	50
Esther	51	Surepta (Hayes)	50
Ethel (Turner)	50	Susan Mary	48
Ferdinand Pemberton	48,50	Susan (Pennington)	46,48
Florintha	48	Thomas B.	54
Forest Lee	49	Thomas L.	51
Franklin Paylow	48	THOMAS D.	7-

)	4
HESTAND, William J.	51.	HOUSER, Nicholas	57
Zella	53	HOWARD, Sarah	8,46
HIGH, Adeline	14	HUDSON, Mary	12
Elizabeth	14	HUGHES, C. D.	15
Elizabeth (Osborn)	13	Elizabeth (Bowman)	
Ephraim	13,14		15,
Henry	14	HUMPHREY-HUMPHRIES-HUMP	
Jane	1,4	Elizabeth	. 22 18
John	14	Josephine	
Marion	14	Sallie (Boone)	. 22 . 26
Martha	14	HYATT, Bobby	26
Rosetta ()	14	Mary F. (Routt)	_
Susannah	14	Robin Lee	26
	14	IMPER, Polly	71.
Willis	7. 1	IRONS, Jessie	14,
HILL, William	(Dogg)	JACKSON, Jen	54
HILTON, Mrs. Luvena Margaret		JACOBSEN, Catherine	42.
TITATO Disago	52 49,68	JETT, John	69
HINDS, Rhoda		JOHNSON, Amerinda	. 71
HIX, Belle (Gentry)	54	Eve (Pennington)	71
Daniel Boone	54	Mary (Jenkins)	18
Elizabeth (Lakens)	. 55	Roxy Ann	18
Isaac C.	54 51	William	18,71
Jen (Jackson)	54	JONES, C. A.	61
John C.	55 51:	Jane C. (Pennington)	61
Martha	54	Nancy	36
Mary Elizabeth	54	Violet Wilson	40
Nancy Jane	54	KATE, Irma (Beghtol)	61.
Nancy (Pennington)	5 ¹ 4	John Henry	61
Oliver	55	Julianna	61
Orville	55	William	61
Oscar	55	KEITH, Frances	54
Otis	-55	KELSEY, Annie	33 .
Reuben Fraley	54	Margaret	37
William T.	54	KENDRICK, Charles	53
HOBBS, Abner	. 33	Margaret (Hestand)	53
Annie (Kelsey)	- 3 3 3	KERN, Edith	39
Mary Ann	32,33,34	KIMBEL, Frances (McCall	
Samuel	33	William	26
Sarah	34	KIMBERLIN, Carmalee	52
HOBSON, Estel	15	Elmer J.	52 <u>:</u>
Florence (Aldrich)	15	Floyd	52
Lou Ann	15	John Lewis	52
HOERMANN, Clarence Ernest	64	Josie	52
Helen Louise	64	Onie (Hestand)	52
Helen Louise (Beaty)	64	KIMLER, Charles	24
Rosemary Ann	64	Frank	24
HOFFMAN, Dorothy Mae	28	Mary (Robinson)	24
HOLDEN, Joseph	3,4	KING, Dal [Daniel?]	29
HORN, Elizabeth	38	Daniel	29,30
HOSEA, Mary Lee	. 50	Dorcas	30
HOUGH, Charles T.	36	James	6,8,29,30
Ethel Mae	36	Michael	29
HOUSER-HOWSER, Jane	57	Rachel	29
Jemima 8,57,58,6		Rachel (Stewart)	6,29,30

KING, Sallie [Sally]	30 30	I FILE (Ann (Cotton)	25
Samuel	29,30 29	LEWIS, Ann (Cotton) Ann Elizabeth	35 38
KIRKBRIDE, Audery Karl	64	Ann Elizabeth (Stewart)	^ ^
Bishop Burdette	64		34,40
Emerson Glover	65	Anna Martina (Hand) Arrena Jane	
J. Chester	64		33 43
		Belle (Couglas)	
John W.	63	Bertha Corrine	37
John Webster	64	Betsy	31
Mary Elizabeth (Vail)	63,64	Byrum 31,34,39	رار (۱٫۰۰
M. Especia	83	Byrum I	40
Mary Especia	64,83	Byrum II	37
Nancy (Schullen)	64	Mrs. Byrum	43
Roxie Vail	64	Celia Jane	38
KIRTS, James	29	Charles Merritt	42
Rachel (King)	29,30	Clara	42
Wesly	29	Corilla	32
KLING, Barbara Ann (Hanson)	39	Currilla	32
Elizabeth Ann	39	Daisy (Shriver)	40
Robert	39	Daniel	31
William LeRoy	39	Daniel P. III	36, 37
William LeRoy Jr.	39	Daniel Pennington	35
KROME, August	36	Daniel Pennington I	40
Matilda	36	Daniel Pennington II	34,40
LAIRD, Artie	18	Daniel Pennington IV	36
Elizabeth (Osborn)	18	Dorinda	32
Emma (Ripley)	14 .	Edward Hough	37
George	14	Eliza Ann	33
Lula	18	Eliza Ellen	33
Ollie [Oliver? or Olive?]	18	Elizabeth 33	1,38,43
Samuel	18	Elizabeth Ann	31
Thelma	18	Elizabeth Ann (Stewart)	31,34,
LAKENS, Elizabeth	55	37,40,41,42	
LANGRUM, Comfort	17	Elizabeth (Horn)	38
LAUGHLIN, Amelia Caroline (V		Elizabeth J.	40
Bernice B.	65	Elizabeth (Stewart)	7
Bessie M.	65	Elvira 32,33	3,34,37
D. Ruth	65	Elvira (Sloan) 32.31	
Florence G.	65	Ethel Mae (Hough)	36
Forrest V.	65	Frank	37
George G.	65	Gideon	37
Mary G.	65	Guy James	34
Nova (.)	65	Hattie Lee (Owen)	43
Oscar T.	65	Isaac Marion	38
Ruth	65	Isaac T.	42
LAUSON, Sarah	41	James 6,7,8,31,34,37,3	
LAY, Mrs.	76	41,42,43,81,82	
Mrs. Fredora (Pennington)	76	James II	42
LEA, Doris (Cronkhite)	32	James Jr.	42
Elvin Emmett	32	James G.	43
Emmett N.	32	James Guy	34,37
Mary (Ferguson)	32	James Knox Polk	33
LEWIS, Alice	42	James Terrill	42
Alice Bell	43	Jasper Newton	38
Ann	32,37	Jefferson	37
	J=, J1		

LEWIES Jesse 31,34,35,36,37,40,41 Jesse Stuart 32,33,34 Jesse Glencora 37 Jodiah 37 John 37 John 37 John 37 John 38 Josha 34 Josha 31,37,36 Julia 31,37,36 Julia 32 Mrs. Karl 32 Leura 41 Leon 36 Letta 43 Liburn 37 Leon 36 Lydia Margaret 33 Margaret 40 Martha 40 Martha 40 Martha 17 Martha 18 Mary Ann (Riogs) 37,38 Mary Ann (Riogs) 37,38 Mary Ann (Riogs) 37,38 Mary J. (White) Mary Grant 41,42 Mathina 53 Miranda 34,35,37 Miranda 34,36,37 Miranda 34,36,37 Miranda 36,37 Miranda 37,37 Miranda 38,37 Miranda	TENTS TOSCO 21 21 25 26	27 10 11	TELTIC Comple	20
Jessic Olencora 37				
Jessie Glencore 37			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Jodiah 37			the state of the s	
John Sloane 34 John Sloane 34 John Stewart [Stuart] 37,38 Joshua 31,37,38 Julia 32 Mrs. Karl 62 Laura 11 Leon 36 Letta 13 Lilburn 37 Lucy (Baber) 38 Margaret 33 Margaret 31 Margaret 31 Margaret 31 Martin T. Martin T. Martin T. Martin T. Martin T. Martin Tucker 31,35,37 Mary Ann (Hobbs) 32,33,34 Mary Ann (Hobbs) 32,33,34 Mary Ann (Hobbs) 32,33,34 Mary Ann (Thomas) 35 Mary Ann (Thomas) 35 Mary J. (White) Mary J. (White) Mary J. (White) Mary J. (White) Mary Grant 11 Matha C (Stan) 34,36,82 Mr. Loyd Jr. Martin Dorothy 37 Mellie P. Loyd Jr. Millian Dorothy 37 Millian Dorothy 37 Millian Martin 32 Mary Ann (Sloan) 34,36,37,40 Mirianda C (Hershberger) 36 Mardand C (Stan) 37 Martin Dorothy 37 Mellie P. Loyd Jr. Polly (Paine) 40 Richard 38 Richard			·	
John Stoane John Stewart [Stuart] John Stewart 31,37,38 Julia Lilia Mrs. Karl Leon 36 Letta 43 Lilburn 37 Licy (Baber) Lucy (B				
John Stewart [Stuart] 37,38 Joshua 31,37,38 Julia 32 Mrs. Karl 62 Laura 41 Leon 36 Letta 43 Lilburn 37 Lucy (Baber) 38 Lydia Margaret 33 Margaret 31 Margaret (Kelsey) 37 Martha 40 Martin T. 41 Martin Tucker 31,35,37 Martin T. 41 Martin Tucker 31,35,37 Mary 37,38 Mary Ann (Hobbs) 32,33,34 Mary Ann (Hobbs) 32,33,34 Mary Ann (Hobbs) 32,33,34 Mary Elizabeth 32,33 Mary Ebel 37 Mary J. (White) 42 Mary Grant 41, 42 Martinada 34,35 Miranda B. 40 Miranda (Sloan) 34,36,37,40 Miranda (Sloan) 34,36,37,40 Miranda B. 40 Miranda (Sloan) 34,36,37,40 Miranda (Sloan) 34,36,37,40 Miranda B. 40 Miranda CSloan) 34,36,37,40 Miranda CSloan) 34,36,37,40 Miranda CSloan) 34,36,37,40 Miranda B. 40 Miranda 34,35 Miranda B. 40 Miranda CSloan) 34,36,37,40 Mira				35
Joshua 31,37,38	John Sloane		Sloan Thomas	40
Julia 32 Mrs. Karl 82 Laura 41 Leon 36 Letta 43 Lilburn 37 Lucy (Baber) 38 Lijburn 37 Lucy (Baber) 40 Lydia Margaret 33 Mahel Azela 82 Margaret 31 Margaret 31 Margaret 31 Margaret 31 Margaret 31 Martha (Bell) 42 Martin T. 41 Martin Tucker 31,35,37 Mary Mary Mary 37,38 Mary Ann (Hobbs) 32,33,34 Mary Ann (Riggs) 37 Mary Ann (Riggs) 35,41 Mary J. (White) 42 Mary J. (White) 42 Mary J. (White) 42 Mary Jane (Fulgerson) 37 Mary Polly' (Fulgerson) 82 Mary Grant 41,42 Martinada 34,35 Miranda B. Mira	John Stewart [Stuart]		Solomon	37
Julia 32 Mrs. Karl 82 Laura 41 Leon 36 Letta 43 Lilburn 37 Lucy (Baber) 38 Lijburn 37 Lucy (Baber) 40 Lydia Margaret 33 Mahel Azela 82 Margaret 31 Margaret 31 Margaret 31 Margaret 31 Margaret 31 Martha (Bell) 42 Martin T. 41 Martin Tucker 31,35,37 Mary Mary Mary 37,38 Mary Ann (Hobbs) 32,33,34 Mary Ann (Riggs) 37 Mary Ann (Riggs) 35,41 Mary J. (White) 42 Mary J. (White) 42 Mary J. (White) 42 Mary Jane (Fulgerson) 37 Mary Polly' (Fulgerson) 82 Mary Grant 41,42 Martinada 34,35 Miranda B. Mira	Joshua	31,37,38	Stewart 3	1,37,82
Laura Leon 36 Letta 43 Lilburn 37 Lucy (Baber) 38 Lydia Margaret 33 Makel Azela 82 Margaret 31 Margaret (Kelsey) 37 Martha (Bell) 42 Martin T. Mary 37, 38 Mary Alice (Wigham) 42 Mary Ann (Hobbs) 32, 33, 34 Mary Ann (Riggs) 37 Mary Ann (Riggs) 37 Mary Ehlel 32, 33 Mary Elizabeth 32, 33 Mary Jane (Fulgerson) 37 Mary Grant 41, 42 Martin Merimada 34, 35 Miranda B. Marin Gloan) 34, 36, 37, 40 Miriam Dorothy Martin 41 Mary Grant 41, 42 Marin Martin 34 Mary Grant 41, 42 Mary Grant 41, 42 Marinada 34, 35 Miranda B. Miranda B. Miranda Gloan) 34, 36, 37, 40 Miriam Dorothy 37 Nellie P. Loyd 31, 34, 36, 82 P. Loyd Jr. Polly (Paine) 40 Nicolet Wilson (Jones) (Hand) Vilena Mrs. Violet Wilson (Jones) (Hand) William 40 Wilda Lucille 37 William 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 40 William F. William F. William F. William F. William F. William F. William Martin 34 Wilson 35 LOCKHART, Polly 76 LOCKLIN, Altie (Hestand) 53 William 53 William 53 William 67 William Martin 34 Wilson 35 LUND, Lela 38 William 53 William 67 William 67 William Martin 34 Wilson 35 LUOY, John 22 LOCKLIN, Altie (Hestand) 53 William 53 William 67 William 67 William Martin 34 Wilson 35 LUOY, John 22 LOCKLIN, Altie (Hestand) 53 William 53 William 53 William 67 William 6	Julia	32		
Leura Leon 36 Letta 43 Lilburn 37 Lucy (Baber) 38 Lydia Margaret 33 Mabel Azela 82 Margaret 31 Margaret (Kelsey) 37 Martha 40 Martha (Bell) 42 Martin T. Martin T. Martin T. Martin Tucker 31,35,37 Mars Mary 37,38 Mary Alice (Wigham) 42 Mary Ann (Riegs) 37 Mary Ann (Riegs) 37 Mary Ann (Riegs) 37 Mary J. Mary Elizabeth (Clem) 12 Mary Elizabeth	Mrs. Karl	82	Thomas	43
Leon	Laura	41	Thomas Henry	_
Letta Lilburn 37 Lucy (Baber) 38 Lydia Margaret 33 Mabel Azela 82 Margaret 31 Margaret (Kelsey) 37 Margaret (Kelsey) 37 Martha (Bell) 42 Martin 34 Martin T. Martin Tucker 31,35,37 Mary Ann (Hobbs) 32,33,34 Mary Ann (Hobbs) 32,33,34 Mary Ann (Hobbs) 32,33,34 Mary Elizabeth 32,33 Mary Elizabeth 32,33 Mary J. (White) 42 Mary J. (White) 42 Mary J. (White) 42 Mary Grant 41,42 Matida (Krome) 42 Mary Grant 41,42 Matida (Krome) 42 Mary Marida B. Miranda Cisloan) 34,36,37,40 Miriem Dorothy 37 Nellie 7P. Loyd Jr. Polly Grant 41 Polly (Faine) 40 Nilda Lucille Wilda 37 William F. Virginia 40 W. Wallace 40 Wilda Lucille 37 William F. Villiam F. Virginia 40 W. Wallace 40 Wilda Lucille 37 William J.,32,33,34,35,37,40 William Martin 34 William Martin 34 Wilson 35 LLOYD, John 22 LOXCHERAT, Polly 76 LOXCHERAT, Polly 76 LOXCHIN, Altie (Hestand) 53 William Martin 34 William Martin 34 William F. Virginia 40 W. Wallace 40 Wilda 12 Wilda Lucille 37 William F. Virginia Wilda Lucille 37 William F. Villiam F. Vi	Leon	36	•	
Lilburn 37 Lucy (Baber) 38 Lydia Margaret 33 Margaret 33 Margaret 31 Margaret (Kelsey) 37 Martha 40 Martha 40 Martha (Bell) 42 Martin 7. Martin Tucker 31,35,37 Mary 37 Mary 37,38 Mary Ann (Rigge) 37 Mary Ann (Hobbs) 32,33,34 Mary Ann (Rigge) 37 Mary Belliabeth 32,33 Mary Ann (Rigge) 37 Mary J. (White) 42 Mary J. (White) 42 Mary Iliabeth 37 Mary Grent 41,42 Matilda (Krome) 36 Matilda (Krome) 37 Marimanda 34,35 Miriam Dorothy 37 Nellie 7. Loyd Jr. Polly (Faine) 40 Richard 38 Richerd 38 Richerd 38 Richerd 38 Richerd 38 Richerd 40 Milda Lucille 37 Wilda Lucille 37 William 51,32,33,34,35,37,40 William F. William Martin 34 Wilson 35 LLOYD, John 22 LLOYD, John 22 LLOYN, John 42 LLOYN, John 43 LLOYN, John 42 LLOYN, John 42 LLOYN, John 43 LLOYN, John 42 LLOYN, John 42 LLOYN, John 43 LLOYN, John 42 LLOYN, John 43 LLOYN, John 44 LLOYN, John	Letta			
Lucy (Baber) 38			11121 (12120 (1112011 (00	
Lydia Margaret 33		38	Viroinia	
Mabel Azela 82 Wilda Lucille 37 Margaret 31 Wilda Lucille 37 Margaret (Kelsey) 37 William 31,32,33,34,35,37,40 Martha 40 William F. 37 Martha (Bell) 42 William Martin 34 Martin T. 41 LLOYD, John 22 Martin Tucker 31,35,37 LOCKHART, Polly 76 Mary Mary 37 LOCKHART, Polly 76 Mary Mary 82 LOCKLIN, Altie (Hestand) 53 Mary Alice (Wigham) 42 Orville 53 Mary Ann (Hobbs) 32,33,34 William F. 61 Mary Mary 82 LOCKLIN, Altie (Hestand) 53 Mary Ann (Hobbs) 32,33,34 William 53 Mary Ann (Hobbs) 32,33,34 Milliam 53 Mary Elizabeth 32,33 Mary Elizabeth 12 Mary Elizabeth 32,33 LOWE, Edmund 12 Ma	- '	33	0	
Margaret (Kelsey) 37 Wilda Lucille 37 Martha 40 William 31,32,33,34,35,37,40 William 51,32,33,34,35,37,40 Martha (Bell) 42 William Martin 34 Martin T. 41 LLOYD, John 22 Martin Tucker 31,35,37 10CKHART, Polly 76 Mary Mary 37,38 LOKHERT, Polly 76 Mary Ann (Hobbs) 32,33,34 William 53 Mary Ann (Riggs) 37 LOKCHEART, Polly 76 Mary Ann (Riggs) 37 LORD, Lela 38 LOWE, Edmund 12 LOY, Unia (Marrs) 61 Mary J. (White) 42 Brian Leslie 64 Mary J. (White) 42 Brian Leslie 64 <		82		
Margaret (Kelsey) 37 William 31,32,33,34,35,37,40 Martha (Bell) 42 William F. 37 Martin (Bell) 42 William Martin 34 Martin T. 41 LLOYD, John 22 Martin Tucker 31,35,37 lockHART, Polly 76 Mary Mary 82 LOKHART, Polly 76 Mary Anic (Wigham) 42 LOCKLIN, Altie (Hestand) 53 Mary Ann (Hobbs) 32,33,34 William Martin 34 Mary Ann (Hobbs) 32,33,34 William Martin 38 Mary Ann (Hobbs) 32,33,34 William Martin 38 Mary Ann (Hobbs) 32,33,34 William Martin 38 Mary Elizabeth 22 LOWE, Edmund 12 LOY, Unia (Marrs) 61 LUY, Unia (Marrs) 61				
Martha (Bell) 42 William F. 37 Martin (Bell) 42 William Martin 34 Martin T. 41 Wilson 35 Martin Tucker 31,35,37 100KHART, Polly 76 Mary Mrs. Mary 82 LOKKHART, Polly 76 Mary Alice (Wigham) 42 OrVille 53 Mary Ann (Hobbs) 32,33,34 William 53 Mary Ann (Riggs) 37 LOKKLIN, Altie (Hestand) 53 Mary Ann (Riggs) 37 LOKLIN, Altie (Hestand) 53 Mary Ann (Riggs) 37 LOWE, Edmund 12 Mary Elizabeth 32,33 Mary Elizabeth (Clem) 12 Mary Elizabeth 32 Mary Elizabeth (Clem) 12 Mary J. (White) 42 Brian Leslie 6				
Martha (Bell) 42 William Martin 34 Martin T. 41 Wilson 35 Martin T. 41 LLOYD, John 22 Martin Tucker 31,35,37 10CKHART, Polly 76 Mary Mary 82 LOCKLIN, Altie (Hestand) 53 Mary Ann (Hobbs) 32,33,34 William 53 Mary Ann (Riggs) 37 LORD, Lela 38 Mary Ann (Thomas) 35,41 LOWE, Edmund 12 Mary Elizabeth 32,33 Mary Elizabeth (Clem) 12 Mary Elizabeth 32,33 Mary Elizabeth (Clem) 12 Mary J. (White) 42 Brian Leslie 64 Mary Jane (Fulgerson) 82 LUND, Albert Howard 64 Mary 'Polly' (Fulgerson) 82 Dorothy Carol (Beaty) 64 Mary Grant 41,42 Ethel Joyce (Maycroft) 64 Matthew 37 Henry Knute 64 Matthew 37 Herny Knute 64 Mary in Gra				
Martin T. 41 LLOYD, John 22 Martin Tucker 31,35,37 10CKHART, Polly 76 Mary 37,38 10CKHEART, Polly 76 Mrs. Mary 82 LOCKLIN, Altie (Hestand) 53 Mary Ann (Hobbs) 32,33,34 William 53 Mary Ann (Riggs) 37 LORD, Lela 38 Mary Ann (Thomas) 35,41 Mary Elizabeth (Clem) 12 Mary Elizabeth 32,33 Mary Elizabeth (Clem) 12 Mary Elizabeth 32,33 Mary Elizabeth (Clem) 12 Mary Elizabeth 32,33 Mary Elizabeth (Clem) 12 Mary J. 38 LUND, Albert Howard 64 Mary J. (White) 42 Brian Leslie 64 Mary Folly' (Fulgerson) 82 Dorothy Carol (Beaty) 64 Mary Grant 41,42 Ethel Joyce (Maycroft) 64 Matthew 37 McHarrian 32 Meriwether 31 Juria (Lewis) 32 Miranda				
Martin T. 41 LLOYD, John 22 Martin Tucker 31,35,37 10CKHARR, Polly 76 Mary 82 LOCKLIN, Altie (Hestand) 53 Mary Ann (Hobbs) 32,33,34 William 53 Mary Ann (Riggs) 37 LORD, Lela 38 Mary Ann (Thomas) 35,41 LOWE, Edmund 12 Mary Ann (Thomas) 35,41 LOWE, Edmund 12 Mary Ann (Thomas) 35,41 LOWE, Edmund 12 Mary Elizabeth 37 LOWE, Edmund 12 Mary Elizabeth (Clem) 12 LOWE, Edmund 61 Mary June (Fulgerson) 37 Charles Edward 64 Mary Jane (Fulgerson) 82 Dorothy Carol (Beaty) 64 Mary (Folly' (Fulgerson) 82 Ethel Joyce (Maycroft) 64				
Martin Tucker 31,35,37 lockhART, Polly 76 Mary 37,38 LockhEART, Polly 76 Mrs. Mary 82 LockLIN, Altie (Hestand) 53 Mary Ann (Hobbs) 32,33,34 William 53 Mary Ann (Riggs) 37 LoRD, Lela 38 Mary Ann (Thomas) 35,41 LoWE, Edmund 12 Mary Elizabeth 32,33 Mary Elizabeth (Clem) 12 Mary J. (White) 42 Brian Leslie 64 Mary J. (White) 42 Brian Leslie 64 Mary Grant 41,42 Brian Leslie 64 Mary Grant 41,42 Ethel Joyce (Maycroft) 64 <				
Mary 37,38 LOCKHEART, Polly 76 Mrs. Mary 82 LOCKLIN, Altie (Hestand) 53 Mary Ann (Hobbs) 32,33,34 William 53 Mary Ann (Riggs) 37 LORD, Lela 38 Mary Ann (Thomas) 35,41 LOWE, Edmund 12 Mary Ann (Thomas) 35,41 LOWE, Edmund 12 Mary Ann (Thomas) 35,41 LOWE, Edmund 12 Mary Elizabeth 32,33 Mary Elizabeth (Clem) 12 Mary Ethel 37 LOY, Unia (Marrs) 61 Mary J. (White) 42 Brian Leslie 64 Mary Jane (Fulgerson) 37 Charles Edward 64 Mary 'Polly' (Fulgerson) 82 Dorothy Carol (Beaty) 64 Mary Grant 41,42 Ethel Joyce (Maycroft) 64 Mathew 37 Henry Knute 64 Mathew 37 Henry Knute 64 Mathew 37 Jeremiah 32 Miranda (Sloan) 34,36,37				
Mrs. Mary 82 LOCKLIN, Altie (Hestand) 53 Mary Alice (Wigham) 42 Orville 53 Mary Ann (Hobbs) 32,33,34 William 53 Mary Ann (Riggs) 37 LORD, Lela 38 Mary Ann (Thomas) 35,41 LOWE, Edmund 12 Mary Ann (Elizabeth 32,33 Mary Elizabeth (Clem) 12 Mary Elizabeth 32,33 Mary Elizabeth (Clem) 12 Mary Elizabeth 32,33 Mary Elizabeth (Clem) 12 Mary Elizabeth 32,33 Mary Elizabeth (Clem) 12 Mary Jane (Fulgerson) 38 LUND, Albert Howard 64 Mary Jane (Fulgerson) 82 Dorothy Carol (Beaty) 64 Mary 'Polly' (Fulgerson) 82 Dorothy Carol (Beaty) 64 Mary 'Polly' (Fulgerson) 82 Henry Knute 64 Mathew 37 Henry Knute 64 Mathew 37 Lille (Levis) 32 Meriwether 31 Elvira 32,33				
Mary Ann (Hobbs) 32,33,34 William 53 Mary Ann (Riggs) 37 LORD, Lela 38 Mary Ann (Thomas) 35,41 LOWE, Edmund 12 Mary Elizabeth 32,33 Mary Elizabeth (Clem) 12 Mary Ethel 37 LOY, Unia (Marrs) 61 Mary J. (White) 42 Brian Leslie 64 Mary Jane (Fulgerson) 37 Charles Edward 64 Mary 'Polly' (Fulgerson) 82 Dorothy Carol (Beaty) 64 Mary Grant 41,42 Ethel Joyce (Maycroft) 64 Matilda (Krome) 36 Henry Knute 64 Matthew 37 LYNCH, David 32 Meriwether 31 Jeremiah 32 Miranda 34,35 Jeremiah 32 Miranda (Sloan) 34,36,37,40 Louisa Jane 32 Miriam Dorothy 37 Sarah (Cary) 32 Nellie 37 Rochel Martina 34 P. Loyd Jr. 3	Mary			76
Mary Ann (Hobbs) 32,33,34 William 53 Mary Ann (Riggs) 37 LORD, Lela 38 Mary Ann (Thomas) 35,41 LOWE, Edmund 12 Mary Elizabeth 32,33 Mary Elizabeth (Clem) 12 Mary Ethel 37 LOY, Unia (Marrs) 61 Mary J. (White) 42 Brian Leslie 64 Mary Jane (Fulgerson) 37 Charles Edward 64 Mary 'Polly' (Fulgerson) 82 Dorothy Carol (Beaty) 64 Mary Grant 41,42 Ethel Joyce (Maycroft) 64 Matilda (Krome) 36 Henry Knute 64 Matthew 37 LYNCH, David 32 Meriwether 31 Jeremiah 32 Miranda 34,35 Jeremiah 32 Miranda (Sloan) 34,36,37,40 Louisa Jane 32 Miriam Dorothy 37 Sarah (Cary) 32 Nellie 37 Rochel Martina 34 P. Loyd Jr. 3				23
Mary Ann (Riggs) 37 LORD, Lela 38 Mary Ann (Thomas) 35,41 LOWE, Edmund 12 Mary Elizabeth 32,33 Mary Elizabeth (Clem) 12 Mary Ethel 37 LOY, Unia (Marrs) 61 Mary J. 38 LUND, Albert Howard 64 Mary J. (White) 42 Brian Leslie 64 Mary Jane (Fulgerson) 37 Charles Edward 64 Mary Grant 41,42 Ethel Joyce (Maycroft) 64 Mary Grant 41,42 Ethel Joyce (Maycroft) 64 Matthew 37 LYNCH, David 32 Meriwether 31 Lermiah 32 Miranda 34,35 Jeremiah 32 Miranda (Sloan) 34,36,37,40 Louisa Jane 32 Miriam Dorothy 37 McALLISTER, John Meriwether 82 P. Loyd 31,34,36,82 McBRIDE, Charles Arthur 34 Polly (Faine) 40 Sarah Jane (Lewis) 34 Rachel Martina			_	23
Mary Ann (Thomas) 35,41 LOWE, Edmund 12 Mary Elizabeth 32,33 Mary Elizabeth (Clem) 12 Mary Ethel 37 LOY, Unia (Marrs) 61 Mary J. (White) 42 Brian Leslie 64 Mary Jane (Fulgerson) 37 Charles Edward 64 Mary 'Polly' (Fulgerson) 82 Dorothy Carol (Beaty) 64 Mary Grant 41,42 Ethel Joyce (Maycroft) 64 Mattlda (Krome) 36 Henry Knute 64 Matthew 37 LYNCH, David 32 Meriwether 31 Jeremiah 32 Miranda 34,35 Jeremiah 32 Miranda (Sloan) 34,36,37,40 Louisa Jane 32 Miriam Dorothy 37 McALLISTER, John Meriwether 82 P. Loyd 31,34,36,82 McBRIDE, Charles Arthur 34 Polly Grant 41 Rachel Martina 34 Polly (Paine) 40 Sarah Jane (Lewis) 34 Richard	Mary Ann (Hobbs)	32,33,34		23
Mary Elizabeth 32,33 Mary Elizabeth (Clem) 12 Mary Ethel 37 LOY, Unia (Marrs) 61 Mary J. (White) 42 Brian Leslie 64 Mary Jane (Fulgerson) 82 Charles Edward 64 Mary Grant 41,42 Ethel Joyce (Maycroft) 64 Matilda (Krome) 36 Henry Knute 64 Matthew 37 LYNCH, David 32 Miranda B. 40 Julia (Lewis) 32 Miranda (Sloan) 34,36,37,40 Louisa Jane 32 Miranda (Sloan) 34,36,82 McALLISTER, John Meriwether 82 P. Loyd 31,34,36,82 McBRIDE, Charles Arthur 34 P. Loyd Jr. 70 Polly Grant 41 Polly (Paine) 40 Richard 38 Riley H. 52 Salina Annes (Hershberger) 36 Mary Elizabeth (Clem) 12 LOY, Unia (Marrs) 61 LUND, Albert Howard 64 Phoracle Edward 64 Phoracle Edward 64 Henry Knute 64 LYNCH, David 32 LYNCH, David 32 LYNCH, David 32 McALLISTER, John Meriwether 82 McCALL, Catherine Ann 28 Rachel Martina 34 Sarah Jane (Lewis) 34 McCALL, Catherine Ann 28 Cecil Eugene 26 Cecelia	Mary Ann (Riggs)		•	
Mary Ethel 32,33 Mary Elizabeth (Clem) 12 Mary Ethel 37 LOY, Unia (Marrs) 61 Mary J. (White) 42 Brian Leslie 64 Mary Jane (Fulgerson) 37 Charles Edward 64 Mary 'Polly' (Fulgerson) 82 Dorothy Carol (Beaty) 64 Mary Grant 41,42 Ethel Joyce (Maycroft) 64 Matilda (Krome) 36 Henry Knute 64 Matthew 37 LYNCH, David 32 Meriwether 31 Elvira 32,33 Miranda 34,35 Jeremiah 32 Miranda (Sloan) 34,36,37,40 Louisa Jane 32 Miriam Dorothy 37 Sarah (Cary) 32 Nellie 37 McALLISTER, John Meriwether 82 P. Loyd 31,34,36,82 McBRIDE, Charles Arthur 34 Polly Grant 41 Rachel Martina 34 Polly (Paine) 40 Sarah Jane (Lewis) 34 Richard 38 </td <td>Mary Ann (Thomas)</td> <td>35,41</td> <td>•</td> <td></td>	Mary Ann (Thomas)	35,41	•	
Mary Ethel 37 LOY, Unia (Marrs) 61 Mary J. 38 LUND, Albert Howard 64 Mary J. (White) 42 Brian Leslie 64 Mary Jane (Fulgerson) 37 Charles Edward 64 Mary 'Polly' (Fulgerson) 82 Dorothy Carol (Beaty) 64 Mary Grant 41,42 Ethel Joyce (Maycroft) 64 Matilda (Krome) 36 Henry Knute 64 Matthew 37 LYNCH, David 32 Meriwether 31 Jeremiah 32 Miranda 34,35 Jeremiah 32 Miranda (Sloan) 34,36,37,40 Louisa Jane 32 Miriam Dorothy 37 McBRIDE, Charles Arthur 32 Nellie 37 McBRIDE, Charles Arthur 34 P. Loyd 31,34,36,82 McBRIDE, Charles Arthur 34 Polly Grant 40 Sarah Jane (Lewis) 34 Richard 38 McCALL, Catherine Ann 28 Richard 38 <td>Mary Elizabeth</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Mary Elizabeth			
Mary J. (White) 42 Brian Leslie 64 Mary Jane (Fulgerson) 37 Charles Edward 64 Mary 'Polly' (Fulgerson) 82 Dorothy Carol (Beaty) 64 Mary Grant 41,42 Ethel Joyce (Maycroft) 64 Matthew 37 LYNCH, David 32 Meriwether 31 Elvira 32,33 Miranda 34,35 Jeremiah 32 Miranda B. 40 Julia (Lewis) 32 Miranda (Sloan) 34,36,37,40 Louisa Jane 32 Miriam Dorothy 37 Nellie 37 P. Loyd 31,34,36,82 P. Loyd Jr. 37 Polly Grant 41 Polly (Paine) 40 Richard 38 Riley H. 58 Salina Annes (Hershberger) 36 LUND, Albert Howard 64 Brian Leslie 64 Brian Leslie 64 Charles Edward 64 LYNCH, David 32 LYNCH, David 32 LYNCH, David 32 Alenei 40 LYNCH, David 32 Menry Knute 64 LYNCH, David 32 LYNCH, David 32 Menry Knute 64 LYNCH, David 32 LYNCH, David 32 Menry Knute 64 Menry Knute 64 LYNCH, David 32 Menry Knute 64 Menry Knute 64 LYNCH, David 32 Menry Knute 64 Menry Knute 64 LYNCH, David 32 Menry Knute 64 Menry Knute	Mary Ethel		LOY, Unia (Marrs)	
Mary J. (White) 42 Brian Leslie 64 Mary Jane (Fulgerson) 37 Charles Edward 64 Mary 'Polly' (Fulgerson) 82 Dorothy Carol (Beaty) 64 Mary Grant 41,42 Ethel Joyce (Maycroft) 64 Matilda (Krome) 36 Henry Knute 64 Matthew 37 LYNCH, David 32 Meriwether 31 Elvira 32,33 Miranda 34,35 Jeremiah 32 Miranda B. 40 Julia (Lewis) 32 Miranda (Sloan) 34,36,37,40 Louisa Jane 32 Miriam Dorothy 37 Sarah (Cary) 32 Mellie 37 McALLISTER, John Meriwether 82 P. Loyd 31,34,36,82 McBRIDE, Charles Arthur 34 P. Loyd Jr. 37 Rachel Martina 34 Polly Grant 41 Rachel Martina 34 Polly (Paine) 40 Richard 38 Riley H. 58lina Annes (Hershberger) 36 Mary Jane (Fulgerson) 64 Mary Gral (Beaty) 64 Menry Knute 64 Menry Knute 64 LYNCH, David 32 Louisa Jane 32 Menry Knute 64 LYNCH, David 32 Menry Knute 64 Menry Knute 64 Menry Knute 64 LYNCH, David 32 Menry Knute 64	-	38	LUND, Albert Howard	64
Mary Jane (Fulgerson) 37 Charles Edward 64 Mary 'Polly' (Fulgerson) 82 Dorothy Carol (Beaty) 64 Mary Grant 41,42 Ethel Joyce (Maycroft) 64 Matilda (Krome) 36 Henry Knute 64 Matthew 37 LYNCH, David 32 Meriwether 31 Elvira 32,33 Miranda 34,35 Jeremiah 32 Miranda (Sloan) 34,36,37,40 Louisa Jane 32 Miriam Dorothy 37 Sarah (Cary) 32 Nellie 37 McALLISTER, John Meriwether 82 P. Loyd 31,34,36,82 McBRIDE, Charles Arthur 34 P. Loyd Jr. 37 Rachel 4,83 Polly Grant 41 Rachel Martina 34 Polly (Paine) 40 Sarah Jane (Lewis) 34 Richard 38 McCALL, Catherine Ann 28 Riley H. 42 Cecil Eugene 26 Salina Annes (Hershberger) 36 <td></td> <td></td> <td>Brian Leslie</td> <td>64</td>			Brian Leslie	64
Mary 'Polly' (Fulgerson) 82 Mary Grant 41,42 Matilda (Krome) 36 Matthew 37 Meriwether 31 Miranda B. 40 Miranda (Sloan) 34,36,37,40 Miriam Dorothy 37 Nellie 7. Loyd Jr. 87 Polly Grant 41 Polly (Paine) Richard 38 Riley H. Salina Annes (Hershberger) 36 Dorothy Carol (Beaty) 64 Ethel Joyce (Maycroft) 64 Henry Knute 64 Henry Knute 64 LYNCH, David 32 Elvira 32,33 Jeremiah 32 Louisa Jane 32 Miranda (Sloan) 34,36,37,40 Louisa Jane 32 McALLISTER, John Meriwether 82 McBRIDE, Charles Arthur 34 Rachel Martina 34 RocALL, Catherine Ann 28 Cecil Eugene 26 Salina Annes (Hershberger) 36 Dorothy Carol (Beaty) 64 Mthory Maycroft) 64 Mexatl Joyce (Maycroft) 64 Menry Knute 64 Henry Knute 64 LYNCH, David 32 Miranda 32 Miranda 32 Miranda 32 Miranda 32 Miranda 34 McALLISTER, John Meriwether 82 RocALL, Charles Arthur 34 Rachel Martina 34 RocALL, Catherine Ann 28 Cecil Eugene 26 Cecelia			Charles Edward	64
Mary Grant 41,42 Ethel Joyce (Maycroft) 64 Matilda (Krome) 36 Henry Knute 64 Matthew 37 LYNCH, David 32 Meriwether 31 Elvira 32,33 Miranda B. 40 Julia (Lewis) 32 Miranda (Sloan) 34,36,37,40 Louisa Jane 32 Miriam Dorothy 37 Sarah (Cary) 32 Nellie 37 McALLISTER, John Meriwether 82 P. Loyd Jr. 37 McBRIDE, Charles Arthur 34 P. Loyd Jr. 37 Rachel 4,83 Polly Grant 41 Rachel Martina 34 Polly (Paine) 40 Sarah Jane (Lewis) 34 Richard 38 McCALL, Catherine Ann 28 Riley H. 42 Cecil Eugene 26 Salina Annes (Hershberger) 36 Cecelia		_	Dorothy Carol (Beaty)	64
Matilda (Krome) 36 Henry Knute 64 Matthew 37 LYNCH, David 32 Meriwether 31 Elvira 32,33 Miranda 34,35 Jeremiah 32 Miranda B. 40 Julia (Lewis) 32 Miranda (Sloan) 34,36,37,40 Louisa Jane 32 Miriam Dorothy 37 Sarah (Cary) 32 Nellie 37 McALLISTER, John Meriwether 82 P. Loyd 31,34,36,82 McBRIDE, Charles Arthur 34 P. Loyd Jr. 37 Rachel 4,83 Polly Grant 41 Rachel Martina 34 Polly (Paine) 40 Sarah Jane (Lewis) 34 Richard 38 McCALL, Catherine Ann 28 Richard 42 Cecil Eugene 26 Salina Annes (Hershberger) 36 Cecil Eugene 26		,		64
Matthew 37 LYNCH, David 32 Meriwether 31 Elvira 32,33 Miranda B. 40 Julia (Lewis) 32 Miranda (Sloan) 34,36,37,40 Louisa Jane 32 Miriam Dorothy 37 Sarah (Cary) 32 Nellie 37 McALLISTER, John Meriwether 82 P. Loyd 31,34,36,82 McBRIDE, Charles Arthur 34 P. Loyd Jr. 37 Rachel Martina 34 Polly Grant 41 Rachel Martina 34 Polly (Paine) 40 Sarah Jane (Lewis) 34 Richard 38 McCALL, Catherine Ann 28 Riley H. 42 Cecil Eugene 26 Salina Annes (Hershberger) 36 Cecelia 26				
Meriwether Miranda				
Miranda B. 40 Julia (Lewis) 32 Miranda (Sloan) 34,36,37,40 Louisa Jane 32 Miriam Dorothy 37 Sarah (Cary) 32 Nellie 37 McALLISTER, John Meriwether 82 P. Loyd 31,34,36,82 McBRIDE, Charles Arthur 34 P. Loyd Jr. 37 Rachel 4,83 Polly Grant 41 Rachel Martina 34 Polly (Paine) 40 Sarah Jane (Lewis) 34 Richard 38 McCALL, Catherine Ann 28 Riley H. 42 Cecil Eugene 26 Salina Annes (Hershberger) 36 Cecelia 26	•		·	
Miranda B. 40 Julia (Lewis) 32 Miranda (Sloan) 34,36,37,40 Louisa Jane 32 Miriam Dorothy 37 Sarah (Cary) 32 Nellie 37 McALLISTER, John Meriwether 82 P. Loyd 31,34,36,82 McBRIDE, Charles Arthur 34 P. Loyd Jr. 37 Rachel 41 Rachel Martina 34 Polly Grant 41 Rachel Martina 34 Polly (Paine) 40 Sarah Jane (Lewis) 34 Richard 38 McCALL, Catherine Ann 28 Riley H. 42 Cecil Eugene 26 Salina Annes (Hershberger) 36 Cecelia 26				
Miranda (Sloan) 34,36,37,40 Miriam Dorothy 37 Nellie 37 Nellie 37 P. Loyd 31,34,36,82 P. Loyd Jr. 37 Polly Grant 41 Polly (Paine) 40 Richard 38 Riley H. 42 Salina Annes (Hershberger) 36 Louisa Jane 32 Sarah (Cary) 32 McALLISTER, John Meriwether 82 McBRIDE, Charles Arthur 34 Rachel Martina 34 Sarah Jane (Lewis) 34 McCALL, Catherine Ann 28 Cecil Eugene 26 Cecelia 26				
Miriam Dorothy 37 Sarah (Cary) 32 Nellie 37 McALLISTER, John Meriwether 82 P. Loyd 31,34,36,82 McBRIDE, Charles Arthur 34 P. Loyd Jr. 37 Rachel 4,83 Polly Grant 41 Rachel Martina 34 Polly (Paine) 40 Sarah Jane (Lewis) 34 Richard 38 McCALL, Catherine Ann 28 Riley H. 42 Cecil Eugene 26 Salina Annes (Hershberger) 36 Cecelia 26	17	_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Nellie 37 McALLISTER, John Meriwether 82 P. Loyd 31,34,36,82 McBRIDE, Charles Arthur 34 P. Loyd Jr. 37 Rachel 4,83 Polly Grant 41 Rachel Martina 34 Polly (Paine) 40 Sarah Jane (Lewis) 34 Richard 38 McCALL, Catherine Ann 28 Riley H. 42 Cecil Eugene 26 Salina Annes (Hershberger) 36 Cecelia 26				
P. Loyd 31,34,36,82 McBRIDE, Charles Arthur 34 P. Loyd Jr. 37 Rachel 4,83 Polly Grant 41 Rachel Martina 34 Polly (Paine) 40 Sarah Jane (Lewis) 34 Richard 38 McCALL, Catherine Ann 28 Riley H. 42 Cecil Eugene 26 Salina Annes (Hershberger) 36 Cecelia 26	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
P. Loyd Jr. 37 Rachel 4,83 Polly Grant 41 Rachel Martina 34 Polly (Paine) 40 Sarah Jane (Lewis) 34 Richard 38 McCALL, Catherine Ann 28 Riley H. 42 Cecil Eugene 26 Salina Annes (Hershberger) 36 Cecelia 26		31, 36, 90	•	
Polly Grant 41 Rachel Martina 34 Polly (Paine) 40 Sarah Jane (Lewis) 34 Richard 38 McCALL, Catherine Ann 28 Riley H. 42 Cecil Eugene 26 Salina Annes (Hershberger) 36 Cecelia 26			•	7 83
Polly (Paine) 40 Sarah Jane (Lewis) 34 Richard 38 McCALL, Catherine Ann 28 Riley H. Salina Annes (Hershberger) 36 Cecelia 26				
Richard 38 McCALL, Catherine Ann 28 Riley H. 42 Cecil Eugene 26 Salina Annes (Hershberger) 36 Cecelia 26	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Riley H. 42 Cecil Eugene 26 Salina Annes (Hershberger) 36 Cecelia 26				
Salina Annes (Hershberger) 36 Cecelia 26		38	•	
barria inmed (ilerationalise)	_		_	20 .
Samuel 37 Cheryl 26	_			
	Samuel	37	CHETAT	20

McCALL, Dorothy Mae (Hoffman	1) 28	MARSHALL, George	19,20
Elsie (Atwood)	26	MARTIN	27
Lt. Col. Evan Marshall	28	Bessie Sue (Evans)	27
Frances	26	Beulah Fae	27
Galin Lee	26	Caroline (Robertson)	24
Helen Louise (Parker)	28	Cheri Ann	27
James Marshall	28	Clyde Edward	27
John Daryl	27	Dell	24
Kevin Wayne	26	Don Ellis	27
Lena May (Evans)	28	Edna	25
Lynda	27	Edward E.	. 27
Lynette	26	Evan Eugene	27
Margaret	26	George	24
Marylin	26	George Ellis	27
Maxine (Slavens)	26	Fanny	24
Myra	27	Henry	24
Myron Ernest	26	Mrs. Jeanne E.	77
Ormand F.	28	Kate	24
Penny Louise	28	Love	24
Phoebe (Evans)	26	Willard Peck	27
Raymond William	27	William Edward	27
Robert E.	28	Zoe Ann	27
Robert Michael	28	MARTINDALE, Justice	33
Roxana	27	MAXWELL, Jonathan	11
William	18,20	Lydia	11
William K.	26	Sarah	11
McCLERRAN, Virginia Hudy	51	MAYCROFT, Ethel Joyce	64
McCOIN, Settie B.	51	MAYFIELD, Lula	49
McCONATHY, Cynthia (Osborne)		MERRILL, Carrie Elizabeth	15
William	22	Effie	15
McCORMACK, Chalista Isabel (Lucretia (Osborn)	15
	51	William C.	15
John Henry	51	METZEL, A. B.	61
McDOWELL, Jane	33	Sarilda Agnes (Pennington)	61
McFARLAND, Alice L. (Penning		MILLER, Letitia (Pennington)	
Ira J.	. 59	Ross	79
McGEE, James H.	42	MILLS, Elizabeth Catherine	13
McMURTRY, Mary Helen	65	MINNER-MINNES, John	71
McPHERSON, Jehu	49,68	Palcy (Pennington)	72
Margery	49,68	Robert	72
Mary (,)	49,68	MITCHELL, Dorothy	38
MARMINO, Theresa Katherine	63	MONTGOMERY, Frances (Wash)	26
MARRS, Abyah Thomas	61	Lydia	26
Alfred T.	61	Morris C.	26
Elizabeth (Pennington)	61	MONTONY, Mary	71
Eva (Clarke)	61	MOODY, James A.	12
Junia	61	Martha Isabelle (Clem)	12
Lovella B.	61	MOONEY, James	3,4
Mildred	83	MOORE, Abigail (Pennington)	53
Mildred A.	61	Effie (Clem)	13
Ora A.	61 60	Effie Emily (Clem)	12
Dr. Richard Franklin	61,62		,13,81
MARSHALL, Benjamin	53	Harry Alva	12
Esther (Pennington)	53	Jonathan	53

MOORE, Jonathan	53	OSBORN, Elizabeth (Scott)	.15
MOREING, Arrena Jane (Lewis)	33	Dr. Ely F.	82
Cyrus	33	Dr. Ely Franklin	18
MORGAN, Gen. John Hunt	2 2 .	Enoch	. 9
Sarah	1,4,6	Capt. Enoch	17
MOSIER, Elizabeth	48	Ephraim 9,1	4,45
MOSS, Martha E.	50	Eva	18
MULKEY, Philip	5		0,22
	50	Frances Matilda (Van de Grif	-
MULLINS, Annie May	25		5,18
MURPHY, Michael			
Patricia	25	Garnett Mae	18
Robert L.	25	George	23
Virginia (Dinsmore)	25		6,82
MYERS, Sibbia	12		0,14
NASH, Betty	28	_	5,82
NEELY, Alexander	4	Harvey 18,20	
NEFF, Leona	83	Hattie (Emley)	18
NELSON, Catherine (Pennington	.) 71		
Isaac	71	Helena	15
NEVILL, Annie May (Mullins)	50	Hiram	1.1
Barzillia (Hestand)	50	Idola (Elwood)	18
Effie	50	Iola Florence	23
Elzia John	50	Isobel 20,2	
Elzie John	83	Jackson	15
Ida (Williams)	50	James 14, 16, 23	
John LeFevre	50	James Bartlett	
Laura Lou (Bullock)	50	Lt. James Willard	15 18
·	50,83		18
Mirt Stroud		Jane Ann (Burrus)	
Virgil Gist	50,83	Jerusha 15,16	•
NIX, Lillian (Hestand)	52 C5		+,15
NORTH, Eleanor Roth	65	Jessie 16	5,82
NORTON, Dorothy R. (Butcher)	66	John 6,8,9,10,14,15,16,17,18	,23,
Fred L.	66	28,45,81	
OSBORN-OSBORNE OSBOURN-OSBOUR	_	John Culberson	23
also AUSBURN	21,28	John D.	15
Aaron	10,15	John H. 16	5,81
Allie	23	John Jr.	- 10
Andrew J.	16,82	Jonathan	14
Ann	9	Jonathan Boone	23
Annette C.	16,82	Joseph	15.
Barbara Ann	15	Josephine (Humphrey)	18
Bernice	23	Julia Ann	23
Bessie Henderson	. 23	Knotley	
Catie	16,81	Leania (Dimmit)	15 18
Charles	15,23	Leslie	23
	16,82	Lloyd	
Charles P.		Lola	22
Christian	23	Lucinda	14
Clarissa (Lauren)	23	Lucretia	15
Comfort (Langrum)	17		
	9,20,22		3,14
Daniel Boone	15	Lydia (Maxwell)	7 D
Dora W.	16,82 18	Marcus D.	18
Edward		Martha	- 23
Elizabeth 13,15	5,18,22	Mary 10,15	, 10

OGDODI W (G)	
OSBORN, Mary (Shaw)	PEEK, D. L. 51
Mary (Stewart) 18,22,23,28,81	Nancy L. (Hestand) 51
Mary T. 16	PEMBERTON, Ferdinand 83
Nancy 10,11,13,14	PENN, Shadrack 19
Nancy (Harris) 17	PENNINGTON, Abby 5,45
Nellia M. 16,82	Abel 72,76
Nellie K. 16,82	Abigail 5,7,8,10,45,49,53,62,
	67,69
Noah 23 Nola L. 18	Abraham 74
Polly 17	Albert [S. or T.?] 61
Polly 'Mary' (Stewart) 7	Alfred 78
Rachel 10,12,15	Alfred J. 79
Rebecca 78	Alice 59
Richard 17,18,23	Alice L. 59
Richard Leon 23	Almina 73
Robert 9,15,16,23,82	Alonzo . 60
Robert Jr. 15	Amanda Melvina 53
Ruby 23	Amerinda (Johnson) 71
	Angeline 79
Roxy Ann (Johnson) 18	
Sallie 11,22	Arthur H. 79
Samuel 2,10,11,12,13,14,15,19.	Asa 74
22,81,82	Avis L. 60
Samuel Lloyd . 22	B. S. 48
Samuel M. 18,21,22	Barbara 72
Sarah 9,10,23	Benjamin 74
Sarah (Stewart) 6,7,9,10,14,15,	Bob 75
17,45	Bryan 59
Solomon 6,8,9,17,18,22,23,25,	C. F. 48
28,81	Cager 76
Stephen 9,14,15,16,17,82	Calvin 75
Tabitha 23,82	Capt. 75
	Carmen 59
Thomas 23	
Timothy H. 16,82	
Wesley 18	Cassander (Swathlander) 77
Wesley D. 18	Catherine 71
Willard 18,21,82	Charles 74,75,79
William 15,22	Charles W. 61
William B. 23	Rev. Charles 77
William T. 17	Chester P. 54
OYLER, La Vonia 25	Clemantes 74
PAINE-PAYNE	Clementina (Dunham) 54
Albert 25	D. F. 48 Dabney 74,75
Albert Jr. 25	
Rev. Augustus H. F. 35	Daniel 1,4,5,6,7,8,9,29,45,46,
Polly 40	47,48,53,54,68,73,75,83
Robert Treat 25	Daniel Rufus 54
Vivienne (Barr) 25	David 59,74
PARKER, Helen Louise 28	David A. 78,79
PARRISH, Clara () 33	Deane 71
PATTERSON, Catherine 75	Delila 61
PAUL, Miss 19,20	Delila (Shannon) 60,61
PAXTON 82	Dennis 72,75
	Dona E. 79
PECK, Dorothy Ann 27	

PENNINGTON, Duanna (Henry)	58	PENNINGTON, Hannah	
E.	53		,29,45,47,57,67
Earl M.	60	Harlow	75
Edgar R.	79	Harmon	7 5
Edith	79	Harry	59
Edward	72,76,77	Henry	74
Edward E.	61	Isaac	53, 72, 73, 74, 76
Effie	77	Isaiah Crouch	51,53,75
Eleanor	72	J. M.	79
Eli A.	.78	Jacob	72,73 ,7 4
Elijah Elisha	76 78	James	72
Eliza (Cash)	76, 78	Mrs. Jane (Engli	sh) 75
Eliza (Couch)	74,75	Jane C.	61.
Eliza (Coden) Eliza (Tolman)	「ザ・1フ 5)」	Janet	59.
Elizabeth 46,48,50,51,52	61 68	Jeff	57
		Jemima	57
71,73,7 Elizabeth (Bradford)		Jemima (Houser)	45,58,60,62,66
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	75 75 76	Jennie (Camel)	71
, ,	75,76	Jennie (Wyątt)	71
Elizabeth (Fawbush)	· 53	Jesse	71,72
	,65,66,83	Joe C.	75
Elizabeth (Sharman)	79	Joe F.	75
Elizabeth (Smith)	78,79	Joel	76,78,79
Elkanah Delaney	5 ¹ 4 61	Joel R.	78
Ella Margaret		John	71,72,74,75
Ellen	71	John Alfred	61
Elliott	79 58	John L.	78
Elmer	-58	John Stewart 7,	8,10,29,45,57,
Elmer N.	59,83		60,62,66,78
Elnora	79	Joshua 1,2,5,6,	7,8,29,45,46,
Elnora Frances	61	48,49,66,67,	69,72,73,74,75
Emery	74,75	Joshua Jordan	
	,73,74,76	Josiah	73
Ephraim Jr.	74	Josoline	74
Ernest	75 73	Julian Henry	74
Ernest H.	73	Kager [Cager]	76
	,48,53,54	Kathie .	5 9 ·
	47,53,54	L	53
Eva M.	59	Lambert	53 58 53
Eve	71	Lavesta	53
F. M.	53	Lavesta Jane	54
Florence T.	60	Leah (Wood)	54 66
Florine F.	60	Leander W.	66
Frailey	53	Leary	· 73
Frances (Keith)	54	Leona (Bolinger)	. 59
Francis [Fred]	· 59 58	Leonard	75
Frank		Leonard A.	59
Fred	59	Letitia	59 79
Fredora	76	Levi	74,76
G.S.	75	Lillas	.75
Gertrude G.	79	Linnie	71:
Gladys	59	Loranzy Dow	54
Graves	74	Louisa Minerva (C	herry) 51,53
Hannah	4,5,29	Louise	72
Hannah (Boone) 6,45,	62,73,74	Lydia (Davis)	71.
		,	

PENNINGTON, Lydia Eliza (Hart) 76 Marcene 50	1) 1
Marcene 59 Marenda 51	
Margaret 7	
Margaret (Bradford) 71	11-00-
Martha ()	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Marvin 59	1100 1100
Mary 48,53,59,71,73	
Mary (Bennett) 71,72	
Mary C. 61	//
· · · · · · · ·	1140119
Mary Ellen 79	
Mary (Farrington) 58	
Mary 'Polly'(Gist) 49,67,69	75,70
Mary H. (Vail) 75,07,05	T. C.
Mary J. (Smithers-Rogers) 58	13)1
Mary 'Polly' H. (Vanter) 58	
Mary Jane (Elza) 71	
Mary McLinda 66	
Mary (Montony) 71	Sarilda Agnes 61
Melvin 58	Sidney 71
Meredith 59	Simeon 72
Micajah 74,76	Simmion (Roy) 71
Minerva 54	Solomon A. 71
Minerva C. 79	Stephen 59
Moses 72,74,78	Stephen A. 59,60
N. J 53	Stephen A. (Douglas) 58
Name (1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1	Stewart 7.45.53.57.58.60
Nancy J. 60	Stewart McHenry [McHendree?
Nancy J. 60	Stewart McHenry [McHendree? 66
Nancy J. 60 Nathaniel 71 Nicholas 48	Stewart McHenry [McHendree? 66 McKindree?] 66 Susan 46,48,73
Nancy J. 60 Nathaniel 71 Nicholas 48	Stewart McHenry [McHendree? 66 McKindree?] 66 Susan 46,48,73 Susan (Carr) 71
Nancy J. 60 Nathaniel 71 Nicholas 48 Nicholas Houser 57,58,60	Stewart McHenry [McHendree? McKindree?] 66 Susan 46,48,73 Susan (Carr) 71 Talitha 73
Nancy J. 60 Nathaniel 71 Nicholas 48 Nicholas Houser 57,58,60 Oliver P. 78 Palcy 72 Parthenia 77	Stewart McHenry [McHendree? McKindree?] 66 Susan 46,48,73 Susan (Carr) 71 Talitha 73 Thomas 73 Thomas F. 58,83
Nancy J. 60 Nathaniel 71 Nicholas 48 Nicholas Houser 57,58,60 Oliver P. 78 Palcy 72 Parthenia 77 Patrick L. 72	Stewart McHenry [McHendree? McKindree?] 66 Susan 46,48,73 Susan (Carr) 71 Talitha 73 Thomas F. 58,83 Thomas J. 7
Nancy J. 60 Nathaniel 71 Nicholas 48 Nicholas Houser 57,58,60 Oliver P. 78 Palcy 72 Parthenia 77 Patrick L. 72 Paul 59	Stewart McHenry [McHendree? McKindree?] 66 Susan 46,48,73 Susan (Carr) 71 Talitha 73 Thomas 73 Thomas F. 58,83 Thomas J. 7 Thomas Jefferson 57,58,60
Nancy J. 60 Nathaniel 71 Nicholas 48 Nicholas Houser 57,58,60 Oliver P. 78 Palcy 72 Parthenia 77 Patrick L. 72 Paul 59 Perry 79	Stewart McHenry [McHendree? McKindree?] 66 Susan 46,48,73 Susan (Carr) 71 Talitha 73 Thomas F. 58,83 Thomas J. 7 Thomas Jefferson 57,58,60 Thompson 73
Nancy J. 60 Nathaniel 71 Nicholas 48 Nicholas Houser 57,58,60 Oliver P. 78 Palcy 72 Parthenia 77 Patrick L. 72 Paul 59 Phebe 77	Stewart McHenry [McHendree? McKindree?] 66 Susan 46,48,73 Susan (Carr) 71 Talitha 73 Thomas F. 58,83 Thomas J. 7 Thomas Jefferson 57,58,60 Thompson 73
Nancy J. 60 Nathaniel 71 Nicholas 48 Nicholas Houser 57,58,60 Oliver P. 78 Palcy 72 Parthenia 77 Patrick L. 72 Paul 59 Phebe (Flanagan) 71	Stewart McHenry [McHendree? McKindree?] 66 Susan 46,48,73 Susan (Carr) 71 Talitha 73 Thomas 73 Thomas F. 58,83 Thomas J. 7 Thomas Jefferson 57,58,60 Thompson 73 Timothy 5,72 Tolbert Pirtle 54
Nancy J. 60 Nathaniel 71 Nicholas 48 Nicholas Houser 57,58,60 Oliver P. 78 Palcy 72 Parthenia 77 Patrick L. 72 Paul 59 Perry 79 Phebe 77 Phebe (Flanagan) 71 Polly 45,46,77	Stewart McHenry [McHendree? McKindree?] 66 Susan 46,48,73 Susan (Carr) 71 Talitha 73 Thomas F. 58,83 Thomas J. 7 Thomas Jefferson 57,58,60 Thompson 73 Timothy 5,72 Tolbert Pirtle 54 Tom 75
Nancy J. 60 Nathaniel 71 Nicholas 48 Nicholas Houser 57,58,60 Oliver P. 78 Palcy 72 Parthenia 77 Patrick L. 72 Paul 59 Phebe 77 Phebe (Flanagan) 71 Polly (Gist) 5,45,75	Stewart McHenry [McHendree? McKindree?] 66 Susan 46,48,73 Susan (Carr) 71 Talitha 73 Thomas 73 Thomas F. 58,83 Thomas Jefferson 57,58,60 Thompson 73 Timothy 5,72 Tolbert Pirtle 54 Tom 75 Vinson 75
Nancy J. 60 Nathaniel 71 Nicholas 48 Nicholas Houser 57,58,60 Oliver P. 78 Palcy 72 Parthenia 77 Patrick L. 72 Paul 59 Phebe 77 Phebe (Flanagan) 71 Polly (Gist) 5,45,75 Polly (Imper) 71	Stewart McHenry [McHendree? McKindree?] 66 Susan 46,48,73 Susan (Carr) 71 Talitha 73 Thomas F. 58,83 Thomas J. 7 Thomas Jefferson 57,58,60 Thompson 73 Timothy 5,72 Tolbert Pirtle 54 Tom 75 Vinson B. 71
Nancy J. Nathaniel Nicholas Nicholas Houser Oliver P. Palcy Parthenia Patrick L. Paul Perry Phebe Phebe Phebe (Flanagan) Polly (Gist) Polly (Imper) Polly (Lockhart) 71 76 76 77 78 78 79 79 79 79 79 79 79	Stewart McHenry [McHendree? McKindree?] 66 Susan 46,48,73 Susan (Carr) 71 Talitha 73 Thomas F. 58,83 Thomas J. 7 Thomas Jefferson 57,58,60 Thompson 73 Timothy 5,72 Tolbert Pirtle 54 Tom 75 Vinson B. 71 Virgil 59
Nancy J. Nathaniel Nicholas Nicholas Houser Oliver P. Palcy Parthenia Patrick L. Paul Perry Phebe Phebe Phebe (Flanagan) Polly (Gist) Polly (Imper) Polly (Lockhart) Precilla 71 73 76 77 78 78 79 79 79 79 79 79 79	Stewart McHenry [McHendree? McKindree?] 66 Susan 46,48,73 Susan (Carr) 71 Talitha 73 Thomas F. 58,83 Thomas J. 7 Thomas Jefferson 57,58,60 Thompson 73 Timothy 5,72 Tolbert Pirtle 54 Tom 75 Vinson 8. 71 Virgil 59 W. A. 76
Nancy J. Nathaniel Nicholas Nicholas Houser Oliver P. Palcy Parthenia Patrick L. Paul Perry Phebe Phebe (Flanagan) Polly (Gist) Polly (Imper) Polly (Lockhart) Precilla Prestina 71 73 60 71 74 75 75 76 77 78 79 79 79 79 79 79 79 79	Stewart McHenry [McHendree? McKindree?] 66 Susan 46,48,73 Susan (Carr) 71 Talitha 73 Thomas F. 58,83 Thomas J. 7 Thomas Jefferson 57,58,60 Thompson 73 Timothy 5,72 Tolbert Pirtle 54 Tom 75 Vinson 8. 71 Virgil 59 W. A. 76
Nancy J. Nathaniel Nicholas Nicholas Houser Oliver P. Palcy Parthenia Patrick L. Paul Perry Phebe Phebe (Flanagan) Polly (Gist) Polly (Gist) Polly (Lockhart) Precilla Prestina Preston R.	Stewart McHenry [McHendree? McKindree?] 66 Susan 46,48,73 Susan (Carr) 71 Talitha 73 Thomas 73 Thomas F. 58,83 Thomas J. 7 Thomas Jefferson 57,58,60 Thompson 73 Timothy 5,72 Tolbert Pirtle 54 Tom 75 Vinson 8. 71 Virgil 59 W. A. 76 W. H. 75 Warner 62
Nancy J. Nathaniel Nicholas Nicholas Houser Oliver P. Palcy Parthenia Patrick L. Paul Perry Phebe Phebe (Flanagan) Polly (Gist) Polly (Imper) Polly (Lockhart) Prestina Preston R. Priscilla 71 72 74 75 76 77 77 78 78 79 79 79 79 79 79	Stewart McHenry [McHendree? McKindree?] 66 Susan 46,48,73 Susan (Carr) 71 Talitha 73 Thomas 73 Thomas F. 58,83 Thomas J. 7 Thomas Jefferson 57,58,60 Thompson 73 Timothy 5,72 Tolbert Pirtle 54 Tom 75 Vinson 71 Vinson B. 71 Virgil 59 W. A. 76 W. H. 75 Warner 62 Wells 74
Nancy J. Nathaniel Nicholas Nicholas Houser Oliver P. Palcy Parthenia Patrick L. Paul Perry Phebe Phebe (Flanagan) Polly (Gist) Polly (Imper) Polly (Lockhart) Precilla Prestina Preston R. Priscilla Prudence C.	Stewart McHenry [McHendree? McKindree?] 66 Susan 46,48,73 Susan (Carr) 71 Talitha 73 Thomas 73 Thomas F. 58,83 Thomas J. 7 Thomas Jefferson 57,58,60 Thompson 73 Timothy 5,72 Tolbert Pirtle 54 Tom 75 Vinson 71 Vinson B. 71 Virgil 59 W. A. 76 W. H. 75 Warner 62 Wells 74 William 45,48,53,57,72,74,76,78
Nancy J. Nathaniel Nicholas Nicholas Houser Oliver P. Palcy Parthenia Patrick L. Paul Perry Phebe Phebe Phebe (Flanagan) Polly (Gist) Polly (Imper) Polly (Lockhart) Precilla Prestina Preston R. Priscilla Prudence C. Purity 60 71 72 78 78 79 79 79 79 79 79 79 79	Stewart McHenry [McHendree?] McKindree?] 66 Susan 46,48,73 Susan (Carr) 71 Talitha 73 Thomas 73 Thomas F. 58,83 Thomas Jefferson 57,58,60 Thompson 73 Timothy 5,72 Tolbert Pirtle 54 Tom 75 Vinson 71 Vinson B. 71 Virgil 59 W. A. 76 W. H. 75 Warner 62 Wells 74 William 45,48,53,57,72,74,76,78 William R. 78
Nancy J. Nathaniel Nicholas Nicholas Houser Oliver P. Palcy Parthenia Patrick L. Paul Perry Phebe Phebe (Flanagan) Polly (Gist) Polly (Imper) Polly (Lockhart) Precilla Prestina Preston R. Priscilla Prudence C. Purity Rebecca 71 72 73 74 75 76 76 77 76 77 76 77 76 77 77 78 78	Stewart McHenry [McHendree?] McKindree?] 66 Susan 46,48,73 Susan (Carr) 71 Talitha 73 Thomas 73 Thomas F. 58,83 Thomas J. 7 Thomas Jefferson 57,58,60 Thompson 73 Timothy 5,72 Tolbert Pirtle 54 Tom 75 Vinson 71 Vinson B. 71 Virgil 59 W. A. 76 W. H. 75 Warner 62 Wells 74 William R. 78 William Tandy 66
Nancy J. Nathaniel Nicholas Nicholas Houser Oliver P. Palcy Parthenia Patrick L. Paul Perry Phebe Phebe Phebe (Flanagan) Polly (Gist) Polly (Imper) Polly (Lockhart) Precilla Prestina Preston R. Priscilla Prudence C. Purity 60 71 72 78 78 79 79 79 79 79 79 79 79	Stewart McHenry [McHendree?] McKindree?] 66 Susan 46,48,73 Susan (Carr) 71 Talitha 73 Thomas 73 Thomas F. 58,83 Thomas J. 7 Thomas Jefferson 57,58,60 Thompson 73 Timothy 5,72 Tolbert Pirtle 54 Tom 75 Vinson 71 Virgil 59 W. A. 76 W. H. 75 Warner 62 Wells 74 William As 78 William Tandy 66 Willis 77
Nancy J. Nathaniel Nicholas Nicholas Houser Oliver P. Palcy Parthenia Patrick L. Paul Perry Phebe Phebe (Flanagan) Polly (Gist) Polly (Gist) Polly (Lockhart) Precilla Prestina Preston R. Priscilla Priscilla Prudence C. Purity Rebecca Rebecca (Osborn) Reuben 71 72 73 74 75 76 76 77 78 78 78 78 79 79 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 70	Stewart McHenry [McHendree?] McKindree?] 66 Susan 46,48,73 Susan (Carr) 71 Talitha 73 Thomas 73 Thomas F. 58,83 Thomas J. 7 Thomas Jefferson 57,58,60 Thompson 73 Timothy 5,72 Tolbert Pirtle 54 Tom 75 Vinson 71 Virson B. 71 Virgil 59 W. A. 76 W. H. 75 Warner 62 Wells 74 William R. 78 William Tandy 66 Willis 77 Wilson 73
Nancy J. Nathaniel Nicholas Nicholas Houser Oliver P. Palcy Parthenia Patrick L. Paul Perry Phebe Phebe (Flanagan) Polly (Gist) Polly (Imper) Polly (Lockhart) Precilla Prestina Preston R. Priscilla Priscilla Prudence C. Purity Rebecca Rebecca (Osborn)	Stewart McHenry [McHendree?] McKindree?] 66 Susan 46,48,73 Susan (Carr) 71 Talitha 73 Thomas 73 Thomas F. 58,83 Thomas J. 7 Thomas Jefferson 57,58,60 Thompson 73 Timothy 5,72 Tolbert Pirtle 54 Tom 75 Vinson 71 Vinson B. 71 Virgil 59 W. A. 76 W. H. 75 Warner 62 Wells 74 William R. 78 William Tandy 66 Willis 77 Wilson 73

DEMED Anthun	li o	DAY 14 (0.5)	
PETER, Arthur Ava Rene	40	RAY, Mary (Osborn)	10
	39	REA, Dr. Hugh Calvin	29
Lenora Olive	39	REAGAN, Dr.	22
Samuel	38	REED, Louisa L.	51
Sarah Jane	38	Sarah E. (Hestand)	50
PETTERSON, Robert	75	W. C.	50
PETTIT	23	William	. 69
Sarah (Osborn)	23	Zula	27
PIERSON, I. Y. W.	77	RENNELS, James	77
Purity (Pennington)	77	John	77
PILE PYLE		Nancy (Ewen)	77
Alberta (Shriver)	41	Polly (Connelly)	77
Bird	62	REPPELIER, Frances Neal	39
Eleanor	62	RICHARDSON, Bass	51
Maxwell M.	41	Bessie	52
Nancy (Pennington)	57	Bunnie	52
Stephen D.	62	Elbridge	. 51
	57,62	Ethel	51
PIPPIT	23	Gladys	52
Sarah (Osborn)	23	Minnie Gray (Savage)	51
PLELLA, Emily Ava Rene (Gunton)	39	Obie (Savage)	51
Frederick Arthur	39	RIGGS, Mary Ann	. 37
John		RINGE, Dal	
Steven	39	RIPLEY, Emily	29 12
	39	•	
Yates	39	Emily Allen	12,14
POYNTER, Jessie Glencora (Lewis)		Emma	14
William L.	37	Eunice Amelia (Allen)	12
PRESTON, Col.	9	Henry D.	14
PRICE, Lois (Osborn)	18	Jessie (Irons)	14
	35,37	Louis	14
William	18	Lucy	14
PRITCHARD	71	Mary E.	14
Beth Rose	38	Robert Leroy	14
Lela (Hart)	63	Samuel E.	14
Lynden Lee	38	Dr. Samuel Willard	12
Nancy Carroll	38	Walter	14
Philip Stanley	38	ROBERTS, James V.	63
Stanley	38	Janet Ann	63 63
PROVINE, Bernice B. (Laughlin)	65	Mildred (Bridges)	63
Carl G.	65	ROBINSON, Almira	23 24
Ross	65	Caroline	24
Vena (DeWitt)	-65	Eliza	24
William G.	. 65	Elizabeth	24
Zolla (Sims)	65	Gladys	24
PRUGH, Alice Bertha (Beaty)	64	James	23
Katherine	64	John G.	25
Pridmore	64	John Stone	23,24,25
Ruth	64	Linnie	25
Thornton	64	Love (Martin)	24
Will	64	Mary	24
PULLEY, Rowena	63	Noah	24,25
PYE, Isabella	76	Samuel	24
RAHN	15	Tabitha	24,25
Helena (Osborn)	15	Tabitha (Osborn)	23
RAY	10	Theresa	24
	•	•	

DODINGON II 3 I 3			
ROBINSON, Verlinda 21,25,2		SCHULLEN, Nancy	64
	25,29	SCHULTZ	42
ROGERS, Catherine J.	58	Clara (Lewis)	42
Mr.	58	Effie (Merrill)	15
Mrs. Mary J. (Smithers)	58	Helen	42
Rosella (Williams)	42	James	42
Thomas Jefferson	42		
		John	15
ROONEY, Mary	13	SCOTT, Elizabeth	15
ROSS, Albert Stansifer	65	General Charles	70
Alan North	65	Isaac G.	14
Anna Kerr	65	Judith Cary (Bell)(Gist)	70
Charles William	64	Rev. Mr.	20
Corilla (Lewis)	32	Susannah (High)	14
Edith Carolyn	65	SECREST, Annie	11
Eleanor Roth (North)	65	Belle	11
Especia Lucy	65		11
Harold Kirkbride	65	Douglas	
		Ella	11
James Jr.	32	Jennie	11
Mary Helen (McMurtry)	65	John Anderson	10,11
Roxie Vail (Kirkbride)	64	Josephine	11
William Thomas	65	Sallie (Osborn)	13,19
ROSSBOTTOM, Rachel	40	SEDESTRUM, Christin Anna	62
Rachel Martina (McBride)	34	SHANNON, Charles	60
	4,83	Delila	60,61
Thomas M.	34	Eliza (Robinson)	24
	14	Mary	24
ROUSE, Hannah (Osborn)	14	Olive	24
Joseph ·			60
ROUTT, Frank	26	Rachel	
Joan	26	William	24
Mary 'Polly' F.	26	William Jr.	. 24
Moselle Angelens (Dinsmore)	26	SHARMAN, Elizabeth	79
ROY, Margaret (Pennington)	71	William	79
Simmion	71	SHARP, Capt. James	32
Solomon	71	SHAW, Franklin R.	26
RUSH, Lavesta Jane (Pennington)		Jane Marvin	26
Randolph	54	Margaret (Wash)	26
William H.	54	Mary	17
SALTONSTALL, Gov. Gurdon	12	Sarah Seymour	26
SANCHEZ, Mrs. Nellie Van de Gri		SHIELDS	11
	81,82		11
	•	Josephine (Secrest)	
SAVAGE, Cluer	52	SHOOP, Lovella B. (Marrs)	61
D. B.	52	Rev. W. B.	61
Darda	52	SHRIVER, Alberta	41
Dollie	52	Daisy	40
Dora (Armes)	52	George	40
F. E.	- 52	George Jr.	41
J.B.	52	Mrs. George	40
Lee	52	Marshall	. 41
Minnie Gray	51	Virginia (Lewis)	40
Nancy (Hestand)	51	SIMS, Rhoda	52
Preston L.	51	Zolla	65
Rhoda (Sims)	52	SLATER, Elizabeth	24
S. S.	52	Elizabeth (Robinson)	24
T. E.	52	George	24
Ι. Π.	7		<u>_</u> -r

CT AMED Canat	24	OHERITANICAN Delegal I amin	20 01 00
SLATER, Grant Herbert	24 24	STEVENSON, Robert Louis 2	20,21,22
	24	STEWART-STUART	20 27 27
John	24	75	29,31,81
Mae		Benjamin	,7,29;31
Reuben	24	Betsey 4,6	,7,29,31
SLAVENS, Maxine	26	David	2
SLOAN, Lt. Archibald	32	Elizabeth	, , 7
Elvira	32,34,40	Elizabeth Ann 31,34,37,4	0,41,42,
Miranda	34		43
Rebecca (Guy)	32	Hannah	5,45,47
SMITH, Delva	52	Hannah (Boone) 2,6,17,29	,41,57,
Duncan	54	67	7,81
Elizabeth	78,79	Isaiah	2
F. E. (Savage)	52	John 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,	17,29,
Florence	54	31,34,81	
Garrett	52	Jordan	19
H. F.	52	Joseph	
Homer	54	Lydia	2.
Ilo	52	Mary 6,8,18,22,2	
Lavesta (Pennington)	53	Mrs. Mary Ann (Downer)	
Loney	52	Mary 'Polly'	9,17
Martha (Hix)	54	Polly	7,29
Oren	52	Polly 'Mary'	1,47
Plumie	52		8,29,30
Porter	54	Sally	
Savage	52	Samuel	7,29
T. A. (Savage)	52	Sarah 6,7,8,9,10,1	7 15 81
Valley	52	STILLMAN, Charles	
SMITHERS, Mrs. Mary J.	58		· 13
Thomas Sr.	58	Lydia (Daniel)	13
SNIDER SNYDER		STONE, Rev. Thomas	75
Carrie Elizabeth (Merrill) 15	STRICKLER, Col.	11
Florence G. (Laughlin)	65	STRONG, Austin	21,22
Louis	65	Harvey	22
	15	Isobel	21
Sherman Corbly		Isubel (Osborn)	21
SNOWDON, Elnora (Pennington)		Joseph	21
Henry	79	Joseph D. Jr.	21.
SOURLOCK, Beulah	49	STUBBLEFIELD	34
Elizabeth (Hestand)	49 49	SUMMERFIELD, Andrew Jackson	· ·
Lee	49	Elizabeth (Pennington)	71
William	49	SUNDERLAND Donald Foster	-
SPIEGEL, Joan	. 38	Gary Kent	. 27
SPIVEY, Elzada Floretta (Che		Herbert	27
W. Alonzo	51	Lois Mildred (Evans)	27
SPOON, Arizona (Hestand)	53	SWATHLANDER, Cassander	. 77
Erastus	53	TADLOCK, James	69
SPRAKER	1,71,72	TANDY, Laura Bolton	82
Hazel A.	70,81	TARR, Donna	59
Mrs. James R.	29	Eva M. (Pennington)	59
STARR, Hannah (Osborn)	. 10	Frank	59
James	10	Jerome	59
James Jr.	. 10	TATE, James	40
STEVENSON, Fannie	21	Miranda B. (Lewis)	40
Fannie (Osborn)	21 F8 00 (an	TAYLOR, Mrs. Frank H.	, 82
Fannie (VandeGrift-Osbour	ne) 20,01		

TAYLOR, Jack	33	WALBERT, Edna Maud (Daniel) 13
Mary	33	Stanley 13
Mary E.	82	WALKER, Cyrus 57,78
Patricia Helen	33	WARD, Capt. 9 James 3
TERRILL	42	James 3
TERRY, Elizabeth	48	WARE, E. B. 40
THOMAS, Mary Ann	35,41	WASH, Frances 26
THOMPSON, Beulah Fae (Martin)	27	Mrs. Lydia E 23,25,81,82
Caroline Sue	27	Lydia (Evans) 21
Edward Keith	27 27	Lydia Verlinda (Evans) (Dinsmore)
Joan (Hamilton) Walter J.	27	25
Walter Theodore	27	Margaret 26
Winifred	71,72	Marvin P. 26
TOLMAN, Eliza	54	Dr. W. W.
TORRANCE, Glenn	62	WERTALBY, Milton B. 77 Parthenia (Pennington) 77
Juanita Kathleen (Baker)	62	Parthenia (Pennington) 77 WHITE, Mary J. 42
TREADWAY, Cynthia Denise	63	Stewart Edward 4
Deborah Marie	63	WHITNEY, Berniece 42
Mary Evelyn (Cook)	63	Gilbert 42
Monica Elizabeth	63	Lily Bell (Barden) 42
Swithen Leo Roy	63	Thelma 42
TRIMBLE, Charles Edward	50	WHITSON, Clinton Plumlee 49
Dr. David B. 5,46,47		Isabelle (Hestand) 49
David Buchanan	50	Lilly May 49
Homer Buchanan	50	WIGHAM, Joseph 42
Mary Lee (Hosea)	50	Mary Alice 42
Mary Zella (Davidson)	50 36	WILCOX - WILCOXIN, Elizabeth 3 Sarah (Boone) 3
TUCKER, Martin	70	
TURNER, Edith Ethel	50	WILLARD, Gov. 19 WILLIAMS, Bluford 41,43
UFHEIL, Delores	63	Elizabeth (Lewis) 43
VAIL, A. H.	42	Franklin 41
Amelia Caroline	65	Harriet 42
Ebenezer	62	Gertie B. (Butcher) 65
Elizabeth Jane (Pennington)	62,64,	Ida 50
65,	66,83	Jedidiah 35,38,41,42,43
TIGHT I TO O (NIII I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I		Jedidiah Jr. 41
James Marshall 62,64	,65,83	Jefferson 41
John Silas	66	Jesseye 40,83
	,64,83	Kathryn M. 65
Mary H.	58 62	Leroy 65
Perry	62,64	Louisa Anna (Ellis) 41
Sarah A. Thomas Pulaska	66	Louisa (Ellis) 41 Marshall 41
VALLEY, Mrs. Lillia M.	51	
VANdeGRIFT, Fannie	19	Mary Grant (Lewis) 42 Miranda 42
Frances Matilda	19	Perry 41
VANTER, Mary H.	58	Rosella 42
Polly	58	Thomas 41
VARNER, Carmalee (Kimberlin)	52	Thomas Stuart [Stewart] 41
WADSWORTH, Elizabeth (Daniel)		Washington 41
William	13	William 41,43
WAKELY, Bertha Corrine (Lewis)		WILMORE, Lincy 50
John	37	WILSON, Alice M. 65

WILSON, Doris J L. L. Mary G. (Laughlin) Melvin WINN, David Lee Lee Thomas Mildred Ellen (Cook) WOLF, Kenneth W. Marjorie N. (Butcher) WOOD, Barbara (Clem) Bartholomew	65 81 65 63 63 66 66 14 69
Jerusha Leah Maryntha Thomas William WRIGHT, Ida Isaac Mary E. Mary (Robinson) Oscar Rose ()	14 54 51 69 14 24 24 24 24 24 24
WYATT, Ellas Jennie Mary Ellen (Pennington) YEAKEY, Capt. YOUNG, Letitia (Daniel) Mildred A. (Marrs) Mrs. Mildred (Marrs) Milton ZETTLE, Charles Donna Jeanne Mary Leane Opal Bridges Thomas Edward	71 71 71 34 13 61 83 13 63 63 63 63

PLACE and SUBJECT INDEX

Abingdon, Virginia 75	Boone, Life of Daniel 6
Alabama Polytechnic Institute 5	Boone, Daniel - Wilderness Scout
Allegheny Mountains 3	4
American Falls, Idaho 71	Boone Family, The 1,3,22,29,70,
Anaheim, California 15	72,81
Anderson, Indiana 59	Boone Family Association 61
Anerson National Bank 26	Boone Family, The Record of 29
Andreas, Lyter & Co. 81,83	Boone-Stewart Record 21
Annals of Platte Co., Mo. 82	Boonville, California 83
Anson, Texas 49,50	Boulder, Colorado 12
Antioch, California 33	Bozeman? Montana 18
Ario, Mexico 59	Brandenburg, Kentucky 6
Army Units	Bretz, West Virginia 71
Co. "B" 4th Tenn. Cavalry	Brown County, Indiana 29
Confederate Army 49	
Co. "C" 57th Indiana Inf. 16	Bucks County, Pennsylvania 7.7 Buffalo Licks 4
Co. "I" Reg. Mo. Volunteers Spanish-American War 36	Butler Co., Ohio 11,14 Calfkiller Fork 69
46th Indiana 19	Camas, Washington 77 Campbell, California 38
Ashe Co., No. Carolina 9,34,47,74,77	"Canewood" 70
Ashland Church 31	Caney, Kansas 24
Aspermont, Texas 50	
Astoria, Illinois 57,58	Canton, Illinois 22 Canton, Kansas 28
Atchison, Kansas 34	Cantucke State 6,29
Auburn, Alabama 5,47,83	Carmel, California 33
Augusta Co., Virginia 2,25,32,47	Carson Ranch 39
Baltimore, Maryland 39	Carson Ranch 39 Cashmere, Washington 25 Cass Co., Nebraska 35
Barren County, Kentucky 5,9,17,18,	Cass Co., Nebraska 35
22, 23, 31, 32, 34, 41, 45, 47, 57, 58, 67,	Cedar Co., Missouri 33
69,72,84	Cedar Rapids, Iowa 16,81
Barren Co. Marriage Records 83	Census Records
Battle of Tippecanoe 35	1800 Census Ashe Co. No.Car.74
Bean's Station, Kentucky 75	Second Census of Kentucky 5,72
Beardstown, Illinois 60	1810 Census of Kentucky 72
Beaver Dam Creek 69	1850 Census of Kentucky 73
Bedford Co., Tennessee 74	1853 Census Monroe Co, Ky. 73
Belmont Co., Ohio 25	1820 Tennessee Census 74
Berks Co, Pennsylvania 1,2	Center Point Cemetery 10
Berwyn, Illinois	Center Point Democrat 81
Big Castle River 81	Center Point Independent 81
Big Rock Castle 4	Center Point, Iowa 9,14,15,81
Bloomington, Illinois 24	Charlotte, No. Carolina 29
Black Hawk War . 58	Cherokee Indians 9,45
Blackmore Station, Tennessee 9 Blue Hills, Missouri 38	Chicago, Illinois 24,39
Blue Hills, Missouri 38	Christian Co., Kentucky 72
Blue Rapids, Kansas 27	Christian Co., Kentucky 72 Church of Christ 38,49 Clark Co., Kentucky 70
Blue Ridge Mountains 3	
Bohemian Club 21	Clay Co., Missouri 35
Roles Kentucky 51	Clay Co., Tennessee 47,48,49,51
Boone Bulletin 81,82,83	Cleburne, Texas 52
Boone Co., Missouri 31,32,33,35	Clifty Creek 73
Boone, Daniel - The Hunters of	Clinch Mt., Virginia 77
Kentucky 4	Clinch River

Goolto Go Flormoggoo	41	
Cocke Co., Tennessee	20	Everett, Washington 59
Coeur d'Alene Mountains		Exeter Records 1
Coffee Co., Tennessee	49,50	Fan Motor Section, Nat. Electric
Coles Co., Illinois	. 77	Mfrs. Assn. 36
Colfax, North Dakota	59,60	Fannin County, Texas 50
Colorado Springs, Colorado	25,26	Fansler Cemetery 71
Columbia, Missouri	35	Farmington, Washington 17
Compton, California	33	Farragut, Iowa 11,12,13
Comstock Lode	20	Fayette Co., Kentucky 5,11,47,70
Continental History Company	83	Fayette Co., W. Virginia 71
Courier-Journal	6	Fayetteville, Arkansas 13
Covington, Indiana	13	
Covington, Texas	52	Filson Club Florence, Kansas 24
Coyle, Oklahoma	42,43	Floyd County, Kentucky 3
Crab Orchard	81	
		Fort Bragg, California 39
Crawford Co., Indiana	31 11	Fort Morgan, Colorado 12,14
Croydon, Indiana		Fort Osage, Missouri 31,35
Culberson Co., Texas	50	Fort Scott, Kansas 24
Cumberland Co., Kentucky 4		Fort Thomas, Kentucky 26
Cumberland Co., Illinois	22	Fountainbleu Forest 20
Cumberland Co., No. Carolina	_	Fountain Co., Indiana 9
Cumberland Gap	3,81	Frankfort, Kentucky 2,81
Cumberland Mountains	9 .	Franklin Co., Illinois 78
Daniel Murphy Hospital	33	Franklin Co., Kansas 25
Danville, Illinois	17,23	Franklin, West Virginia 71
Darden, Texas	52	Frederick, Oklahoma 54
Daugherty Hotel	. 71	Fremont Co., Iowa 11,13,14,61
Davenport, Iowa	81,83	Fresno, California 12,32,82
Davidson Co., Tennessee	9,74	Fulton Co., Illinois 17,22,57,58
Dayton, Ohio	12	Gainsboro, Tennessee 50,51
Deerlodge, Montana	12	Gallatin, Texas 52
Del Norte Co., California	34	Gamaliel Cemetery, Kentucky 70,73
Dennison, Iowa	18,23	Gamaliel, Kentucky 54
Dennison Post G.A.R.	10	Garfield, Washington 18
Denton, Texas	50	Gasconade Co., Missouri 77
	12,37	Genealogy & History Magazine 30,76
Des Moines, Iowa 1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Disciples of Christ in Calif		Gettysburg, South Dakota 59 Girvin, Texas 50
History of	40	Girvin, Texas 50 Gist, Christopher of Maryland &
Disciples [Christian] Church		
Draper Manuscript 1,4,8,9,29		Some of his Descendants 83,84
	52,83	Gist Family 83
Duponts		Gist Family Sketch 83
DuQuoin, Illinois	48,49	Glenwood, Iowa 41
Dutchman's Creek	<u>L</u>	Governors of Kentucky 70
Eagle Bend, Minnesota	59	Granville Co., North Carolina 31
Eldorado Township	79	Grassy Creek, North Carolina 47
		Grayson Co., Virginia 47,77
Electrical Club of Kansas Ci	с,у 30 34	Greenbrier Co., Kentucky 78
Elk Valley, California		Greene County, Tennessee 69
Emmett Township, Illinois	•	Greene County Tennessee Minutes
Emporia, Kansas	9,13	of the Court 84
Encyclopedic History of Mo.		Greene Grove Cemetery 16,81
English's Fort, Kentucky	75 5.3	Green River, Kentucky 5
Estancia, New Mexico	53	"Gulliver's Travels" 4
Estill County, Kentucky	30	Hamblen Township 29
Evansville, Indiana	51	

Hankinson, No. Dakota	. 59	Knox Co., Illinois	78
Harlem, Iowa	82	Knox Co., Kentucky	•
Harmon, West Virginia	71	Knox Co., Missouri	. 41
Harrisonburg, Virginia	2	Knox Co., Ohio	25
Harrison Co., Indiana	9,11	Knox Co., Tennessee	69,84
Harrison Co, Kentucky	75	Lake Co., California	32
Hawaii	21	Lakeport, California	41
Hayes, Kansas	27	Lamb's Club	22
Healdsburg Cemetery	38	Lassen Co., California	34
Hendricks, West Virginia	71	Lawrenceburg, Kentucky	
Hill Co., Texas	49	() () () () () () () () () ()	82
Historic Highways of Kentucky	81	Lawrence Co., Indiana	77
Holland	77	Lawrence Co., Tennessee	74 .
Hollister, California	82	Lee County, Virginia	17
Holston River	3	Leroy, Illinois	24,25
	34,35,36	Leslie Co., Kentucky	76
Honolulu, Hawaii	21	Levelland, Texas	50 .
Hood Co., Texas	52	Lewisana	82
Houston, Texas	50,52	Lewis & Clark Expedition	
Hutchinson, Kansas	28		_
Hutton Twp., Illinois	7.7	Levis, James & Ann Eliza	
Independence Blvd. Christian		Stewart Lewis of No. Co	
Independence biva: chi istian	36	Their Ancestry & Desce	_
Independence, Missouri 32,	_	T 0 YE . 3 3 TO	82 .
Independence, MISSOUII 52,	10 81 82	Lewis & Kindred Families	
Indianapolis, Indiana	58,83	Lewis-Moreing Plot	33
Industry, Illinois		Lexington, Kentucky 5,	
Industry Township, Illinois 5		Lexington Kentucky Herald	
T 3 - 1/2	79	Liberty, Kentucky	26
Iola, Kansas	23	Licking Co., Ohio	13
Iowa Archives	81	Lincoln Co., Kentucky	72
Isthmus of Panama	36	Lincoln Co., Tennessee	74
Jackson Co., Alabama	67 76	Line Creek, Kentucky	
Jackson Co., Kentucky	76	Linn County Grave Records	
Jackson Co., Missouri 7,13,	31,35,30,	Linn County, History of	
37,38,40,41,43,		Linn Co., Iowa 9,10,11,	14,16,28
Jackson Co., Tennessee 9,		Linn County Records	81
Jasper Co., Arkansas		Linn County Records Linwood Cemetery	16,81
Jefferson Co. Marriage Book 2		Lipan, Texas	
Jessamine Co., Kentucky		Little Chuckey	69
Kansas City, Missouri 13,26,	35, 36, 42	Little North Elkhorn Rive	er 5
Kansas City Star		Lives of Mary, Queen of S	Scots,
Kelseyville, California		Queen Elizabeth, Napolo	eon 19
Kempville, Tennessee	. 51	Livingston Co., Kentucky	70 .
Kentucky Court & Other Record	ls 76	Lockney, Texas	49 .
11-11-0-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10	81	Logan Co., Kentucky Loing River	72,73
Kentucky Historical Society F		Loing River	20
	83,84	Lomita, Calliornia	. 34,02
Kentucky, a History of · Coll		London, Kentucky	76
Kentucky Land Grants - Jillso		Los Angeles, California	
	83	Louisa Co., Virginia	11
Kentucky River	3	Louis Co., W. Virginia	71
Kentucky State Historical Soc		Louisville, Kentucky 6,18	3,19,22
Kirby, Oregon	37	Lyon Co., Kansas	13
Kirwin, Kansas	13	Lyon Co., Kansas McAllen, Texas	59,83
		•	

McDonough Co., Illinois 7,10,45,57,	New York City, New York 41
58,60,61,66,78,83	Niagara Falls, New York 33
McDonough Co., Illinois, Atlas Map	North Carolina 4,29,47,57
of 81,83	Oakland, California 22,24,39,82,
McDonough Co., Illinois, History	Ohio River 3
of 83	Oklahoma Territory 43
McLean Co., Illinois 24	Olathe, Kansas 1,8
McMinnville, Tennessee 7,17,45,46,	Old Mill Creek Church 5
75	Old Mulkey Meeting House Graveyard
Macomb, Illinois 58,59,60,61,83	5
Macon Co., Tennessee 9	Old Oregon Cemetery 34
Madison Co., Kentucky 74,77	Oley Township, Pennsylvania 1,6
Madison, Wisconsin 6	Omaha, Nebraska 39,64
Mahomet, Illinois 23	Orange Co., Virginia 2
Maitland, Missouri 36	Orange, Virginia
Mansfield, Ohio 34	Oregon, Missouri 34,36
Marietta, Illinois 17,18,82	Ottawa, Kansas 27
Marshall, Minnesota 59	Ouasioto(Cumberland) Gap 3
Marthasville, Missouri 29	Ovanda, Montana 12
Matador, Texas 50	Owsley, Kentucky 76
Maysville, Kentucky 18	Pacific Grove, California 42
	Paducah, Kentucky 50
	Page Co., Iowa 13
	1.0
	e , e
Minneapolis, Minnesota 59	·
Minutes of Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions 84	Patrick Co., Virginia 9
	Pendleton Co., West Virginia 71
Missionary Baptist Church 77	Pennington & English Note from
Mississippi River 3	Draper Mss 25S141 151 75 Pennington Gist Chart 68
Moravian Church Records 9	
Monroe Co., Kentucky 1,5,17,29,45,	Pennington Notes 71
47,49,53,54,57,60,62,66,70,73,	Pennington Point Cemetery 57,58,
76,77	60,83
Monterey, California 20	Pennington Point, Illinois 57,61,
Monterey, Tennessee 51	66,78
Montgomery Co., Indiana 15	Penningtons 72
Montgomery Co., Virginia 9,47	Pensecola, Florida 2 Pension Application 9
Morgan, Brown & Monroe Counties,	
Indiana, history of 29	Peoria, Illinois 36
Morgantown, Indiana 82	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 39
Morris County, New Jersey 5	Phillipines 27
Moss, Tennessee 48,49,50,51,52	Phillips Co., Kansas 13
Mt. Morris, Illinois 64	Platte City, Missouri 31,35
Mt. Vaea 21	Platte Co., Missouri 31,32,35,36,
Mount Vernon, Indiana 17,23	40,43
Mount Vernon, Missouri 32	Platte Purchase, Missouri 10
Muhlenberg Co., Kentucky 70	Plattsmouth, Nebraska 36
Napa Co., California 39	Plum, Texas 52
Nashville, Tennessee 45,46,69,84	Portland, Oregon 18
Neoga, Illinois 22	Post Falls, Idaho 18
New Britain Twp., Pennsylvania 77	Princeton, Kansas 27
New Market, Missouri 36	Raleigh, North Carolina 84
New Salem Twnsp, Illinois 57,58,60,	Randolph ?Ky? .58
61, 66, 78	Randolph Co., W. Virginia 71

Red Lick Fork	3	St. Charles Co., Missouri 31,35
	12	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Red Oak, Iowa	4	,
Red River		-
Reese River	20	Stafford, Kansas 15
Richmond, California	12,81	State Dept. History & Archives
Richmond, Kansas	25,27	Raleigh, No. Carolina 84
Robertson Co., Tennessee	74	Station Camp Creek 3
Roby, Texas	53	Stevenson, Life of Robert Louis 22
Rocheport, Missouri	31	Stevenson, Life of Mrs. Robert
Rock Castle River	4	Louis 81,82
Rockingham Co., Virginia	1,2	Stewart Clan Magazine 1,8,82,83
Rowan Co., No. Carolina 1,	2,4,5,9,	Stewart Co., Tennessee 74
	77	Stockton, California 15,32,33,34,
Sacramento City, Californi	a 42	38,39
Salida, Kansas	27	Stokes County, No. Carolina 2
Salinas, California	42	Suisun Valley, California 41
Slisbury	3	Sumner Co., Tennessee 9,41
Salt Lake City, Utah	72	Sunset, Texas 54
Samoa	19	Surry Valley, No. Carolina 9
Samoan Islands	2ĺ	Susanville, California 34
San Antonio, Texas		Sydney, Iowa 12
San Diego, California	33	0 0 /
San Francisco, California		Tennessee Grants 9
21,32,		Terrapuis Neck, Missouri 31
Sangamon Co., Illinois	25	Timber Ridge, W. Virginia 71
San Jose, California	38	Tipton, Missouri 34
San Luis Obispo, Californi	_,	"This Life I've Loved" 2,21,82
San Marcos, Texas	54	Thompkinsville, Kentucky 5,53,57,61
Santa Cruz, California	39,42	Toyabee Range 20
Santa Maria, California	24	Treasure Island 22
Schuyler Co., Illinois	78,79	Tucker Co., W. Virginia 71
	61	
Sciota, Illinois	61	Tullis, Canada 59 Twigs & Trees Quarterly 77
Scotland Twp., Illinois	17	
Scott County, Virginia	24	Union Co., So. Carolina 69 Union Ave. Christian Church
Seattle, Washington	21	
"Serena Carpenteria"	2± 1 ₄	
Shallow Ford		
Shawnee Indians	3,9 72	University of Missouri 36
Shelby Co., Kentucky	· .	Urbana, Illinois 23,84 Vacaville, California 41
Shenandoah, Iowa 11,		, -
Shenandoah Co., Virginia		Vaslon, Washington 59
Shenandoah Valley Co., Vir	ginia 9	Vermillion Co., Illinois 12,17,23
Sherman, Texas	54	Vermillion, Kansas 27
Sibley, Missouri	31	Vernon, Kentucky 52
Singleton Chambers Cemeter		Virginia City, Nevada 20
	13	Wahoo, Nebraska 27,39
Smith County, Tennessee	9	Warren Co., Illinois 61
Smithville, Illinois	18	Warren Co., Indiana 11,12
Smithville, Tennessee	45,46	Warren Co., Kentucky 69
Sonoma, California	40	Warren Co., Tennessee 7,45,74
Sonoma Co., California		Warren Co. Tennessee Tax List
Sparta, Tennessee	1,5,75	for 1956 75
Spring Creek, Illinois	57,78	Warsaw, Illinois 60
Springfield, Illinois	61,83	Warsaw, Indiana 36
St. Augustine, Florida	2	Washington Co., Kentucky 38

Washington Co., Tennessee	48,60
Washington, D.C. 41,47,	81,83
Washington Township, Indiana Washington Township, Iowa	29
Washington Township, Iowa	16,81
Weatherford, Texas	53
White Cloud, Missouri	35
White County Tennessee Court Min	
	45
White County Tennessee Deeds	84
White County Tennessee Tax Lists	(5) 83,84
White & Warren Co., Tennessee Mar	
	74
Whitleyville, Tennessee	51
Whitten's Station, Tennessee	9
Whittier, California	33
	13,26
Wichita Falls, Texas	50
Wiggins, Colorado	12
Wilderness Road	81
Wilderness Trail	5
Wilkesboro, North Carolina	76
Wilkes Co., No. Carolina 5,9,31,	
	42,76 74
Williamson Co., Tennessee	12
Williamsport, Indiana Winner, South Dakota	15
Winston Salem No. Carolina	9
Winston Salem, No. Carolina Wisconsin State Historical Societ Wise County, Texas	EV 6
Wise County. Texas	54
White Co., Tennessee 1,5,45,67,6	59.74.
75,5	77,84
Woodbridge, California	33
Yadkin District, No. Carolina	1,3
Yadkin River 1,4,	17,57
Yadkin River Valley	1,2
Yountville, California	32











